



**Family Support Division  
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY  
MANAGEMENT  
REPORT**

**March 2017**

**Missouri Department of Social Services  
Research and Data Analysis  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services .....	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....	2

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary .....	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments .....	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

### **MO HEALTHNET**

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary .....	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region .....	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County .....	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received .....	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications .....	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary .....	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary .....	94-95
Table	21	Reviews .....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....	155

<b>FOOD STAMPS</b>
--------------------

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications .....	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County .....	166-167

<b>NOTE</b>
-------------

- |   |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.</li> <li>• Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.</li> </ul> |
|---|

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

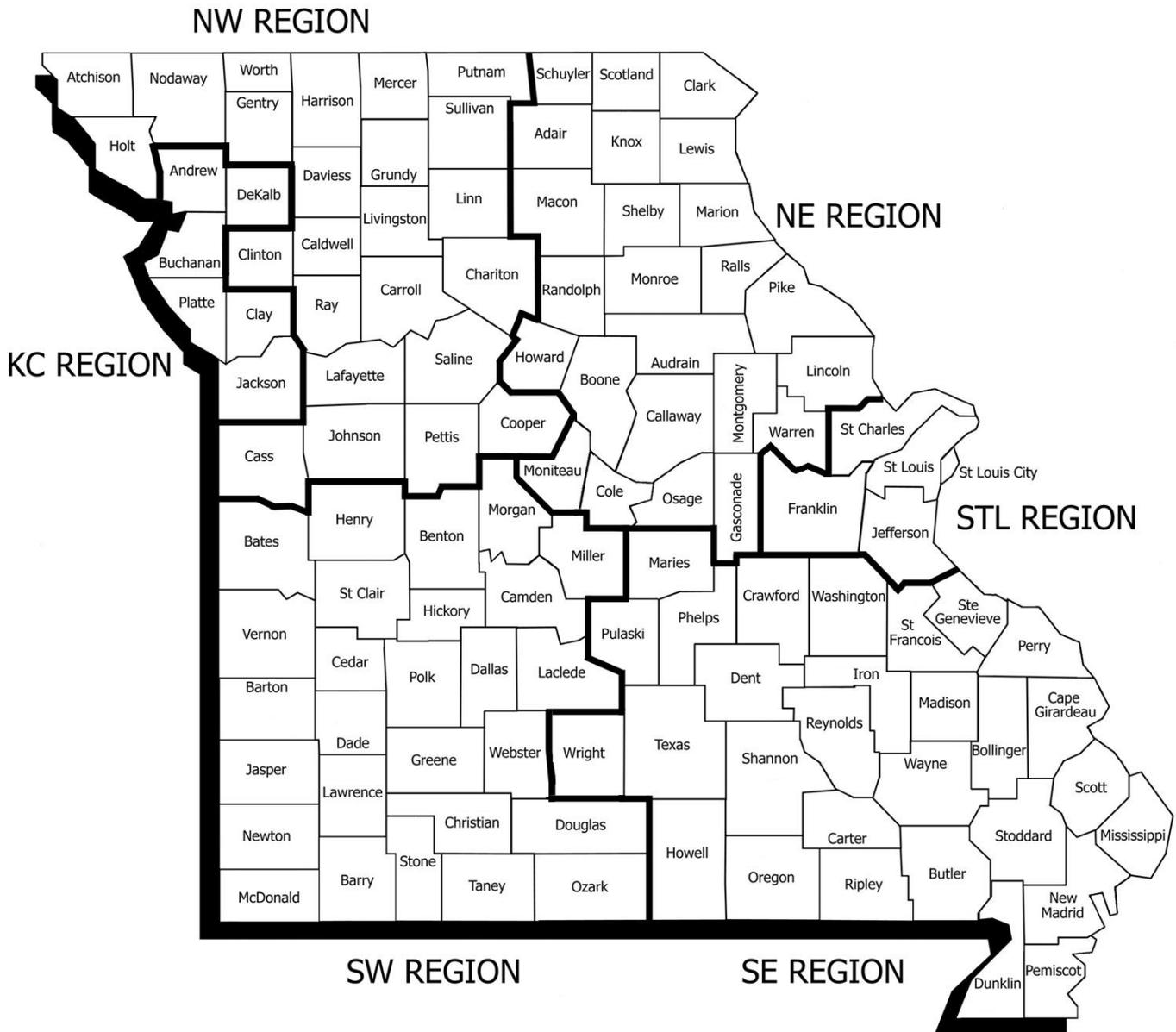
## GLOSSARY

### ***DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES***

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

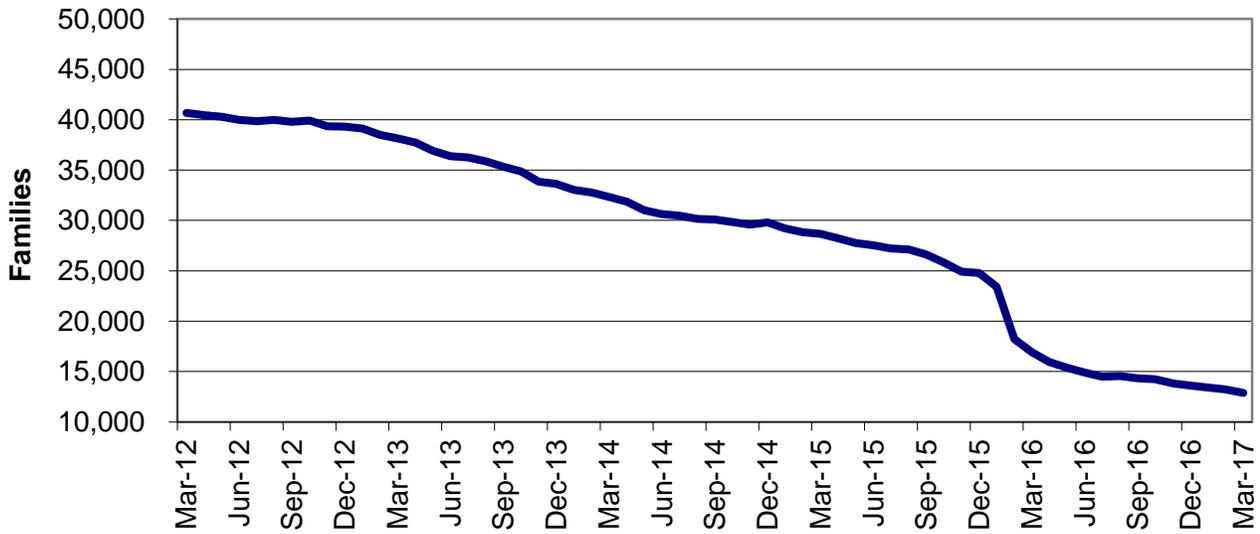
**Figure 1**

**Department of Social Services  
Regions**

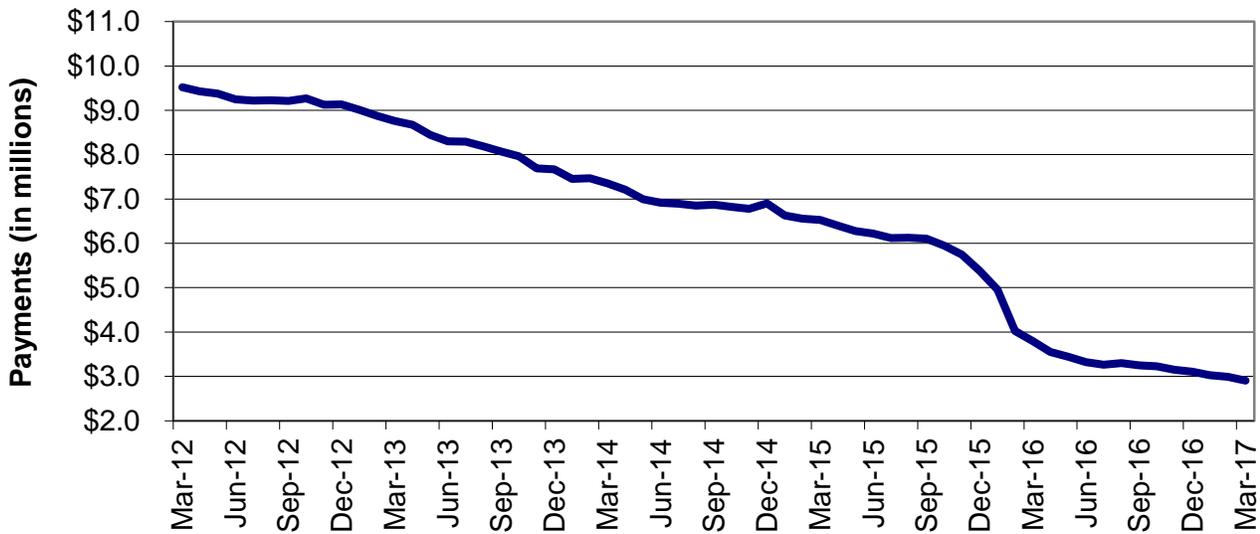


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2017**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2017**



**TABLE 1  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
MARCH 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,027	1,722	2,503	2,292	17.7%	-19.0%	-11.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	921	930	1,130	1,162	-1.0%	-18.5%	-20.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	965	1,046	1,063	950	-7.7%	-9.2%	1.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	932	875	1,202	1,047	6.5%	-22.5%	-11.0%
CASES CLOSED	1,337	1,266	1,185	1,939	5.6%	12.8%	-31.0%
<b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,894	5,939	6,026	6,765	-0.8%	-2.2%	-12.9%
CHILDREN	10,347	10,417	10,551	11,804	-0.7%	-1.9%	-12.3%
PAYMENTS	\$1,146,799	\$1,153,068	\$1,164,835	\$1,307,310	-0.5%	-1.5%	-12.3%
<b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	6,441	6,709	6,805	9,316	-4.0%	-5.3%	-30.9%
CHILDREN	10,959	11,430	11,658	15,406	-4.1%	-6.0%	-28.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,443	6,710	6,808	9,323	-4.0%	-5.4%	-30.9%
PERSONS	17,402	18,140	18,466	24,729	-4.1%	-5.8%	-29.6%
PAYMENTS	\$1,576,387	\$1,654,519	\$1,672,000	\$2,234,816	-4.7%	-5.7%	-29.5%
<b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	553	574	585	837	-3.7%	-5.5%	-33.9%
CHILDREN	1,390	1,465	1,542	1,783	-5.1%	-9.9%	-22.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,098	1,141	1,164	1,661	-3.8%	-5.7%	-33.9%
PERSONS	2,488	2,606	2,706	3,444	-4.5%	-8.1%	-27.8%
PAYMENTS	\$177,764	\$185,489	\$191,182	\$251,142	-4.2%	-7.0%	-29.2%
<b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,888	13,222	13,416	16,918	-2.5%	-3.9%	-23.8%
TOTAL CHILDREN	22,696	23,312	23,751	28,993	-2.6%	-4.4%	-21.7%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7,541	7,851	7,972	10,984	-3.9%	-5.4%	-31.3%
TOTAL PERSONS	30,237	31,163	31,723	39,977	-3.0%	-4.7%	-24.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,900,950	\$2,993,076	\$3,028,017	\$3,793,268	-3.1%	-4.2%	-23.5%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$225.09	\$226.37	\$225.70	\$224.21	-0.6%	-0.3%	0.4%
<b>*** TEB</b>							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	234	189	209	298	23.8%	12.0%	-21.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	153	121	126	225	26.4%	21.4%	-32.0%
FAMILIES	1,023	1,091	1,142	1,956	-6.2%	-10.4%	-47.7%
CHILDREN	1,859	1,985	2,070	3,328	-6.3%	-10.2%	-44.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,002	1,071	1,109	1,950	-6.4%	-9.6%	-48.6%
PERSONS	2,861	3,056	3,179	5,278	-6.4%	-10.0%	-45.8%
PAYMENTS	\$51,150	\$54,550	\$57,100	\$98,700	-6.2%	-10.4%	-48.2%
CASES CLOSED	109	99	130	175	10.1%	-16.2%	-37.7%
<b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>							
FAMILIES	1	1	1	5	0.0%	0.0%	-80.0%
PAYMENTS	\$876	\$702	\$584	\$4,918	24.8%	50.0%	-82.2%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING  
MARCH 2017**

	NUMBER MAR-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
<b>DRUG TESTING</b>						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	24	47	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	1	42	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	3	23	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	78	90	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	4	31	91	104	69	0
<b>TREATMENT</b>						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	3	6	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	2	15	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	2	9	53	27	32	20
<b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	4	14	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	76	89	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	3	15	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	2	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	CALDWELL	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CARROLL	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CASS	28	14	13	48.1%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CHARITON	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	CLINTON	7	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	COOPER	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DAVISS	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GENTRY	0	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GRUNDY	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	HARRISON	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	16	6	5	45.5%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	LAFAYETTE	9	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINN	6	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LIVINGSTON	3	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	3	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PETTIS	24	9	12	57.1%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	9	5	3	37.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SALINE	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SULLIVAN	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	131	63	63	50.0%	126	122	4	0	0	0	0.0%	16
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	AUDRAIN	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BOONE	54	25	16	39.0%	41	41	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CALLAWAY	11	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CLARK	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	COLE	30	18	18	50.0%	36	33	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	GASCONADE	6	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	HOWARD	4	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	LINCOLN	22	7	14	66.7%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	MACON	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MARION	16	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONITEAU	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONROE	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	MONTGOMERY	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	4	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RALLS	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	RANDOLPH	8	3	4	57.1%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	2	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	WARREN	18	5	12	70.6%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NE TOTAL	200	83	95	53.4%	178	174	4	0	0	0	0.0%	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BUTLER	32	15	8	34.8%	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	36	10	15	60.0%	25	23	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CARTER	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CRAWFORD	11	8	2	20.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DENT	13	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	DUNKLIN	18	9	13	59.1%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWELL	12	11	7	38.9%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	IRON	2	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MADISON	5	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	MARIES	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	10	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	NEW MADRID	9	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	OREGON	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PEMISCOT	16	6	15	71.4%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PERRY	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	PHELPS	15	8	10	55.6%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PULASKI	13	2	8	80.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	10.0%	25
	REYNOLDS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RIPLEY	13	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	37	16	19	54.3%	35	34	1	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STE GENEVIEVE	7	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCOTT	28	11	17	60.7%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SHANNON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STODDARD	7	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	TEXAS	8	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	WASHINGTON	17	12	4	25.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WAYNE	12	6	4	40.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WRIGHT	6	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SE TOTAL	343	151	173	53.4%	324	309	14	1	0	0	0.3%	17
SW REGION	BARRY	13	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BARTON	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BATES	6	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BENTON	10	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CAMDEN	8	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CEDAR	5	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CHRISTIAN	22	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	DADE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	1	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GREENE	80	35	49	58.3%	84	77	5	2	0	0	2.4%	21
	HENRY	8	6	1	14.3%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HICKORY	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	JASPER	37	20	21	51.2%	41	39	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LACLEDE	19	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	LAWRENCE	13	4	9	69.2%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MCDONALD	1	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MILLER	4	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MORGAN	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NEWTON	13	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	OZARK	0	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	POLK	12	7	2	22.2%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	ST CLAIR	2	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	STONE	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	TANEY	17	6	14	70.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	VERNON	8	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WEBSTER	10	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SW TOTAL	303	129	172	57.1%	301	290	9	2	0	0	0.7%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BUCHANAN	43	17	22	56.4%	39	38	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CLAY	35	27	17	38.6%	44	43	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DE KALB	2	2	0	0.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	JACKSON	327	168	131	43.8%	299	294	4	1	0	0	0.3%	16
	PLATTE	14	8	4	33.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	KC TOTAL	422	224	177	44.1%	401	393	7	1	0	0	0.2%	16
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	28	13	15	53.6%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	JEFFERSON	51	18	26	59.1%	44	43	0	0	0	1	2.3%	22
	ST CHARLES	54	16	26	61.9%	42	42	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	267	110	129	54.0%	239	236	3	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	ST LOUIS CITY	228	114	89	43.8%	203	203	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STL TOTAL	628	271	285	51.3%	556	551	4	0	0	1	0.2%	15
STATEWIDE		2,027	921	965	51.2%	1,886	1,839	42	4	0	1	0.3%	16

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
MARCH 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	4	3	10	\$2,739	\$273.90	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	7	4	0	11	\$2,840	\$258.18	0	\$0
	CARROLL	11	8	0	19	\$3,158	\$166.21	0	\$0
	CASS	38	70	3	111	\$26,286	\$236.81	17	\$850
	CHARITON	3	3	1	7	\$1,656	\$236.57	0	\$0
	CLINTON	8	15	2	25	\$5,392	\$215.68	1	\$50
	COOPER	15	13	0	28	\$6,020	\$215.00	1	\$50
	DAVISS	8	7	0	15	\$3,548	\$236.53	1	\$50
	GENTRY	2	5	0	7	\$1,397	\$199.57	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	13	11	2	26	\$5,308	\$204.15	1	\$50
	HARRISON	12	15	2	29	\$6,056	\$208.83	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	2	0	2	\$351	\$175.50	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	19	29	5	53	\$12,671	\$239.08	4	\$200
	LAFAYETTE	25	20	3	48	\$10,239	\$213.31	5	\$250
	LINN	13	7	3	23	\$4,543	\$197.52	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	8	8	4	20	\$5,487	\$274.35	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	2	0	4	\$884	\$221.00	2	\$100
	NODAWAY	4	6	2	12	\$2,510	\$209.17	2	\$100
	PETTIS	70	67	5	142	\$34,421	\$242.40	13	\$650
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	8	\$1,716	\$214.50	1	\$50
	RAY	20	17	1	38	\$8,507	\$223.87	1	\$50
	SALINE	37	23	3	63	\$14,730	\$233.81	7	\$350
	SULLIVAN	8	8	0	16	\$3,424	\$214.00	0	\$0
	WORTH	1	1	0	2	\$526	\$263.00	1	\$50
	NW TOTAL	331	349	39	719	\$164,409	\$228.66	57	\$2,850
NE REGION	ADAIR	13	19	3	35	\$8,440	\$241.14	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	31	27	4	62	\$14,137	\$228.02	5	\$250
	BOONE	150	139	4	293	\$65,884	\$224.86	34	\$1,700
	CALLAWAY	28	41	3	72	\$16,551	\$229.88	9	\$450
	CLARK	4	6	1	11	\$2,272	\$206.55	1	\$50
	COLE	61	82	4	147	\$33,546	\$228.20	17	\$850
	GASCONADE	9	14	2	25	\$6,433	\$257.32	3	\$150
	HOWARD	9	5	1	15	\$3,011	\$200.73	4	\$200
	KNOX	0	1	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	11	8	0	19	\$4,367	\$229.84	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	55	60	6	121	\$27,537	\$227.58	2	\$100
	MACON	3	13	0	16	\$3,789	\$236.81	2	\$100
	MARION	30	52	2	84	\$18,757	\$223.30	5	\$250
	MONITEAU	14	10	0	24	\$4,960	\$206.67	1	\$50
	MONROE	12	6	0	18	\$4,328	\$240.44	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	11	10	3	24	\$5,707	\$237.79	2	\$100
	OSAGE	2	3	0	5	\$1,023	\$204.60	2	\$100
	PIKE	21	19	4	44	\$9,455	\$214.89	4	\$200
	RALLS	10	8	1	19	\$3,943	\$207.53	0	\$0
	RANDOLPH	36	31	4	71	\$15,584	\$219.49	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	3	11	1	15	\$3,440	\$229.33	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	1	7	2	10	\$2,329	\$232.90	0	\$0
	SHELBY	2	0	3	5	\$1,428	\$285.60	0	\$0
	WARREN	35	28	4	67	\$14,600	\$217.91	8	\$400
	NE TOTAL	551	600	52	1,203	\$271,755	\$225.90	104	\$5,200
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	14	0	24	\$5,604	\$233.50	2	\$100
	BUTLER	82	61	8	151	\$31,556	\$208.98	14	\$700
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	78	89	8	175	\$39,707	\$226.90	9	\$450
	CARTER	8	6	1	15	\$3,376	\$225.07	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	39	34	3	76	\$16,960	\$223.16	1	\$50
	DENT	24	26	3	53	\$12,869	\$242.81	3	\$150
	DUNKLIN	131	94	8	233	\$51,352	\$220.39	10	\$500
	HOWELL	80	64	8	152	\$33,332	\$219.29	4	\$200
	IRON	15	13	0	28	\$5,470	\$195.36	1	\$50
	MADISON	24	27	2	53	\$11,676	\$220.30	1	\$50
	MARIES	4	6	0	10	\$2,514	\$251.40	0	\$0

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**MARCH 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	29	34	2	65	\$14,221	\$218.78	0	\$0
	NEW MADRID	47	28	4	79	\$15,625	\$197.78	4	\$200
	OREGON	23	18	1	42	\$8,837	\$210.40	3	\$150
	PEMISCOT	77	67	4	148	\$29,417	\$198.76	12	\$600
	PERRY	15	14	0	29	\$6,092	\$210.07	0	\$0
	PHELPS	37	41	1	79	\$16,340	\$206.84	2	\$100
	PULASKI	28	37	3	68	\$14,242	\$209.44	3	\$150
	REYNOLDS	7	7	0	14	\$2,686	\$191.86	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	34	20	2	56	\$12,508	\$223.36	1	\$50
	ST FRANCOIS	109	78	5	192	\$39,018	\$203.22	11	\$550
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	12	1	27	\$6,005	\$222.41	5	\$250
	SCOTT	123	71	5	199	\$39,032	\$196.14	14	\$700
	SHANNON	6	20	4	30	\$7,356	\$245.20	4	\$200
	STODDARD	34	30	5	69	\$15,359	\$222.59	5	\$250
	TEXAS	37	31	0	68	\$14,975	\$220.22	2	\$100
	WASHINGTON	48	57	8	113	\$23,934	\$211.81	6	\$300
	WAYNE	18	17	2	37	\$8,394	\$226.86	0	\$0
	WRIGHT	28	42	1	71	\$15,690	\$220.99	1	\$50
	SE TOTAL	1,209	1,058	89	2,356	\$504,147	\$213.98	119	\$5,950
SW REGION	BARRY	45	41	8	94	\$22,786	\$242.40	4	\$200
	BARTON	12	15	3	30	\$7,216	\$240.53	0	\$0
	BATES	16	16	1	33	\$6,992	\$211.88	2	\$100
	BENTON	30	19	0	49	\$10,164	\$207.43	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	30	22	3	55	\$11,361	\$206.56	6	\$300
	CEDAR	17	15	3	35	\$8,179	\$233.69	0	\$0
	CHRISTIAN	38	35	3	76	\$16,329	\$214.86	5	\$250
	DADE	4	2	0	6	\$1,360	\$226.67	1	\$50
	DALLAS	23	14	1	38	\$8,274	\$217.74	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	11	15	2	28	\$7,201	\$257.18	2	\$100
	GREENE	211	284	31	526	\$118,815	\$225.88	34	\$1,700
	HENRY	24	28	2	54	\$12,202	\$225.96	3	\$150
	HICKORY	8	8	1	17	\$3,453	\$203.12	1	\$50
	JASPER	118	110	8	236	\$52,168	\$221.05	22	\$1,100
	LACLEDE	41	47	4	92	\$20,837	\$226.49	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	30	31	5	66	\$16,505	\$250.08	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	41	15	1	57	\$13,458	\$236.11	1	\$50
	MILLER	32	25	1	58	\$11,953	\$206.09	3	\$150
	MORGAN	22	19	2	43	\$9,681	\$225.14	6	\$300
	NEWTON	42	38	6	86	\$20,063	\$233.29	5	\$250
	OZARK	11	9	0	20	\$4,412	\$220.60	0	\$0
	POLK	26	27	2	55	\$12,133	\$220.60	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	10	6	3	19	\$4,176	\$219.79	2	\$100
	STONE	15	21	0	36	\$7,908	\$219.67	1	\$50
	TANEY	36	53	3	92	\$21,066	\$228.98	3	\$150
	VERNON	26	29	4	59	\$13,187	\$223.51	3	\$150
	WEBSTER	39	33	6	78	\$19,074	\$244.54	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	958	977	103	2,038	\$460,953	\$226.18	122	\$6,100
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	6	0	12	\$2,633	\$219.42	1	\$50
	BUCHANAN	118	91	9	218	\$50,161	\$230.10	21	\$1,050
	CLAY	78	126	20	224	\$53,159	\$237.32	19	\$950
	DE KALB	4	9	2	15	\$3,625	\$241.67	0	\$0
	JACKSON	830	1,142	112	2,084	\$500,892	\$240.35	202	\$10,100
	PLATTE	29	37	4	70	\$16,843	\$240.61	9	\$450
	KC TOTAL	1,065	1,411	147	2,623	\$627,313	\$239.16	252	\$12,600
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	90	76	5	171	\$36,989	\$216.31	11	\$550
	JEFFERSON	85	108	7	200	\$43,742	\$218.71	19	\$950
	ST CHARLES	114	125	3	242	\$51,361	\$212.24	28	\$1,400
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	692	820	33	1,545	\$338,901	\$219.35	158	\$7,900
	ST LOUIS CITY	799	917	75	1,791	\$401,380	\$224.11	153	\$7,650
	STL TOTAL	1,780	2,046	123	3,949	\$872,373	\$220.91	369	\$18,450
STATEWIDE		5,894	6,441	553	12,888	\$2,900,950	\$225.09	1,023	\$51,150

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
MARCH 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	10	20	10	30	0	0	0	0	30
	CALDWELL	11	25	4	29	0	0	0	0	29
	CARROLL	19	28	8	36	0	0	0	0	36
	CASS	111	202	76	278	17	25	17	42	320
	CHARITON	7	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	15
	CLINTON	25	46	19	65	1	1	1	2	67
	COOPER	28	49	13	62	1	2	1	3	65
	DAVISS	15	26	7	33	1	3	1	4	37
	GENTRY	7	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	14
	GRUNDY	26	40	15	55	1	1	1	2	57
	HARRISON	29	50	19	69	0	0	0	0	69
	HOLT	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	4
	JOHNSON	53	93	39	132	4	6	4	10	142
	LAFAYETTE	48	74	26	100	5	13	5	18	118
	LINN	23	32	13	45	0	0	0	0	45
	LIVINGSTON	20	50	16	66	0	0	0	0	66
	MERCER	4	6	2	8	2	3	2	5	13
	NODAWAY	12	16	10	26	2	4	2	6	32
	PETTIS	142	300	77	377	13	27	12	39	416
	PUTNAM	8	13	4	17	1	2	1	3	20
	RAY	38	76	18	94	1	1	1	2	96
	SALINE	63	115	29	144	7	14	7	21	165
	SULLIVAN	16	26	8	34	0	0	0	0	34
	WORTH	2	4	1	5	1	4	1	5	10
	NW TOTAL	719	1,312	426	1,738	57	106	56	162	1,900
NE REGION	ADAIR	35	64	25	89	1	2	1	3	92
	AUDRAIN	62	101	34	135	5	9	5	14	149
	BOONE	293	522	147	669	34	54	33	87	756
	CALLAWAY	72	119	47	166	9	13	8	21	187
	CLARK	11	18	8	26	1	1	1	2	28
	COLE	147	271	90	361	17	27	15	42	403
	GASCONADE	25	49	18	67	3	5	3	8	75
	HOWARD	15	21	7	28	4	6	4	10	38
	KNOX	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
	LEWIS	19	38	8	46	0	0	0	0	46
	LINCOLN	121	201	72	273	2	4	2	6	279
	MACON	16	30	13	43	2	4	2	6	49
	MARION	84	157	56	213	5	8	5	13	226
	MONITEAU	24	40	10	50	1	1	1	2	52
	MONROE	18	35	6	41	2	2	2	4	45
	MONTGOMERY	24	42	16	58	2	4	2	6	64
	OSAGE	5	8	3	11	2	3	2	5	16
	PIKE	44	80	27	107	4	10	3	13	120
	RALLS	19	31	10	41	0	0	0	0	41
	RANDOLPH	71	116	39	155	2	2	1	3	158
	SCHUYLER	15	24	13	37	0	0	0	0	37
	SCOTLAND	10	14	11	25	0	0	0	0	25
	SHELBY	5	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17
	WARREN	67	122	36	158	8	12	8	20	178
	NE TOTAL	1,203	2,115	703	2,818	104	167	98	265	3,083
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	41	14	55	2	6	2	8	63
	BUTLER	151	264	77	341	14	25	14	39	380
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	175	317	105	422	9	13	7	20	442
	CARTER	15	28	8	36	1	2	1	3	39
	CRAWFORD	76	131	40	171	1	2	0	2	173
	DENT	53	100	32	132	3	5	2	7	139
	DUNKLIN	233	432	109	541	10	15	10	25	566
	HOWELL	152	256	79	335	4	6	4	10	345
	IRON	28	44	13	57	1	1	1	2	59
	MADISON	53	86	31	117	1	5	1	6	123
	MARIES	10	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	26

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
MARCH 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	65	115	38	153	0	0	0	0	153
	NEW MADRID	79	120	35	155	4	7	4	11	166
	OREGON	42	70	20	90	3	4	3	7	97
	PEMISCOT	148	250	75	325	12	23	12	35	360
	PERRY	29	49	14	63	0	0	0	0	63
	PHELPS	79	123	43	166	2	5	2	7	173
	PULASKI	68	113	42	155	3	6	3	9	164
	REYNOLDS	14	18	7	25	0	0	0	0	25
	RIPLEY	56	107	24	131	1	3	1	4	135
	ST FRANCOIS	192	305	88	393	11	19	11	30	423
	STE GENEVIEVE	27	48	14	62	5	9	5	14	76
	SCOTT	199	330	81	411	14	28	15	43	454
	SHANNON	30	49	29	78	4	6	3	9	87
	STODDARD	69	126	40	166	5	9	5	14	180
	TEXAS	68	111	31	142	2	4	2	6	148
	WASHINGTON	113	198	73	271	6	8	6	14	285
	WAYNE	37	63	21	84	0	0	0	0	84
	WRIGHT	71	117	44	161	1	3	1	4	165
	SE TOTAL	2,356	4,031	1,233	5,264	119	214	115	329	5,593
SW REGION	BARRY	94	182	57	239	4	7	4	11	250
	BARTON	30	54	21	75	0	0	0	0	75
	BATES	33	55	18	73	2	3	2	5	78
	BENTON	49	72	19	91	1	2	1	3	94
	CAMDEN	55	80	28	108	6	6	6	12	120
	CEDAR	35	73	20	93	0	0	0	0	93
	CHRISTIAN	76	122	41	163	5	11	5	16	179
	DADE	6	11	2	13	1	2	1	3	16
	DALLAS	38	62	16	78	1	1	1	2	80
	DOUGLAS	28	55	19	74	2	3	2	5	79
	GREENE	526	873	346	1,219	34	65	34	99	1,318
	HENRY	54	94	32	126	3	5	3	8	134
	HICKORY	17	24	10	34	1	2	1	3	37
	JASPER	236	438	126	564	22	40	22	62	626
	LACLEDE	92	165	55	220	7	13	6	19	239
	LAWRENCE	66	133	41	174	2	5	2	7	181
	MCDONALD	57	117	17	134	1	1	1	2	136
	MILLER	58	88	27	115	3	5	3	8	123
	MORGAN	43	67	23	90	6	14	6	20	110
	NEWTON	86	166	50	216	5	8	5	13	229
	OZARK	20	36	9	45	0	0	0	0	45
	POLK	55	92	31	123	3	4	2	6	129
	ST CLAIR	19	33	12	45	2	3	2	5	50
	STONE	36	54	21	75	1	3	1	4	79
	TANEY	92	151	59	210	3	4	3	7	217
	VERNON	59	88	37	125	3	6	2	8	133
	WEBSTER	78	124	45	169	4	5	4	9	178
	SW TOTAL	2,038	3,509	1,182	4,691	122	218	119	337	5,028
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	21	6	27	1	3	1	4	31
	BUCHANAN	218	393	109	502	21	35	21	56	558
	CLAY	224	387	166	553	19	30	18	48	601
	DE KALB	15	35	13	48	0	0	0	0	48
	JACKSON	2,084	3,999	1,366	5,365	202	397	206	603	5,968
	PLATTE	70	129	45	174	9	18	8	26	200
	KC TOTAL	2,623	4,964	1,705	6,669	252	483	254	737	7,406
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	171	287	86	373	11	26	11	37	410
	JEFFERSON	200	346	122	468	19	28	15	43	511
	ST CHARLES	242	389	131	520	28	57	28	85	605
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,545	2,620	886	3,506	158	281	154	435	3,941
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,791	3,123	1,067	4,190	153	279	152	431	4,621
	STL TOTAL	3,949	6,765	2,292	9,057	369	671	360	1,031	10,088
STATEWIDE		12,888	22,696	7,541	30,237	1,023	1,859	1,002	2,861	33,098

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF MARCH 31, 2017**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	0	0	0	2	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	CASS	10	0	1	0	4	6	0
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CLINTON	4	0	0	0	1	1	2
	COOPER	3	0	0	0	0	1	2
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	GRUNDY	5	0	0	1	0	4	1
	HARRISON	5	0	0	1	0	4	2
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	12	0	1	1	7	3	4
	LAFAYETTE	4	0	0	0	2	0	2
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
	LIVINGSTON	4	0	0	0	0	2	2
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
	PETTIS	19	7	0	0	4	7	6
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SALINE	6	0	0	0	2	3	2
	SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	89	7	4	3	22	35	32
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	1	0	0	3	0	0
	AUDRAIN	8	0	0	1	0	4	3
	BOONE	39	1	3	0	6	12	19
	CALLAWAY	7	0	0	1	2	2	2
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	27	0	3	0	8	6	10
	GASCONADE	8	0	0	0	8	0	0
	HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	KNOX	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LINCOLN	12	1	2	0	4	4	2
	MACON	2	0	1	0	1	2	0
	MARION	18	0	2	0	12	7	0
	MONITEAU	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	MONROE	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	OSAGE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	PIKE	8	0	1	1	3	3	1
	RALLS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RANDOLPH	13	0	2	2	7	4	0
	SCHUYLER	3	0	0	1	4	1	2
	SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	2	0	1
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	4	0	0	0	3	0	1
	NE TOTAL	163	4	14	7	64	48	45
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUTLER	14	0	4	0	5	5	3
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	23	1	4	0	6	4	13
	CARTER	3	0	0	0	1	2	0
	CRAWFORD	4	0	1	0	3	1	2
	DENT	8	0	1	1	5	2	3
	DUNKLIN	18	1	1	6	3	4	6
	HOWELL	14	0	2	0	3	6	5
	IRON	4	0	1	0	1	1	1
	MADISON	4	0	0	0	4	1	1
	MARIES	2	0	0	0	2	0	2

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF MARCH 31, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	NEW MADRID	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	OREGON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	12	1	3	0	0	0	3	8
	PERRY	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
	PHELPS	10	0	1	2	0	7	2	1
	PULASKI	16	0	0	5	0	9	4	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	4	1	0	1	0	1	2	0
	ST FRANCOIS	15	0	0	1	0	7	6	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	SCOTT	11	0	2	1	0	1	6	2
	SHANNON	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	STODDARD	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
	TEXAS	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	4
	WASHINGTON	9	0	0	1	0	5	3	2
	WAYNE	6	1	1	2	0	1	0	2
	WRIGHT	12	0	2	3	0	0	4	4
	SE TOTAL	217	5	26	25	0	68	64	72
SW REGION	BARRY	14	1	2	1	0	6	3	3
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BATES	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
	BENTON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	CAMDEN	12	0	0	2	0	7	6	1
	CEDAR	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	CHRISTIAN	10	0	4	0	0	0	5	2
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	1
	DOUGLAS	5	0	1	2	0	0	2	3
	GREENE	99	10	16	7	0	27	33	24
	HENRY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	JASPER	26	0	3	1	0	10	10	4
	LACLEDE	17	0	1	3	0	11	5	1
	LAWRENCE	11	0	1	2	0	7	3	2
	MCDONALD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	MILLER	6	0	1	0	0	5	1	1
	MORGAN	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	NEWTON	8	0	0	0	0	1	5	2
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	POLK	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
	ST CLAIR	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	STONE	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
	TANEY	13	1	1	0	0	2	5	4
	VERNON	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	WEBSTER	11	0	2	1	0	0	3	7
	SW TOTAL	273	14	34	21	0	88	98	62
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	BUCHANAN	11	1	0	0	0	5	2	4
	CLAY	40	2	3	3	0	10	20	10
	DE KALB	5	0	2	0	0	1	2	0
	JACKSON	361	23	32	38	0	101	137	83
	PLATTE	11	0	4	0	0	5	3	0
	KC TOTAL	429	26	41	41	0	123	164	97
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	24	1	2	0	0	11	14	4
	JEFFERSON	36	0	7	2	0	20	11	7
	ST CHARLES	23	1	2	2	0	18	5	1
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	149	6	30	15	0	38	34	46
	ST LOUIS CITY	195	6	69	6	0	33	52	42
	STL TOTAL	427	14	110	25	0	120	116	100
STATEWIDE		1,598	70	229	122	0	485	525	408

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
MARCH 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	10	4	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	18	1	0	0.00%
	CASS	95	8	4	4.21%
	CHARITON	6	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	24	2	3	12.50%
	COOPER	26	4	2	7.69%
	DAVISS	12	2	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	6	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	24	2	2	8.33%
	HARRISON	24	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	47	2	2	4.26%
	LAFAYETTE	46	4	2	4.35%
	LINN	23	1	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	17	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	3	0	1	33.30%
	NODAWAY	9	0	2	22.20%
	PETTIS	127	17	5	3.94%
	PUTNAM	8	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	31	1	2	6.45%
	SALINE	58	7	4	6.90%
	SULLIVAN	16	0	0	0.00%
	WORTH	3	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	643	59	31	4.82%
NE REGION	ADAIR	31	3	2	6.45%
	AUDRAIN	53	4	4	7.55%
	BOONE	268	19	12	4.48%
	CALLAWAY	65	6	3	4.62%
	CLARK	10	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	135	5	10	7.41%
	GASCONADE	22	0	2	9.09%
	HOWARD	13	2	0	0.00%
	KNOX	1	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	17	4	2	11.80%
	LINCOLN	118	10	3	2.54%
	MACON	12	1	1	8.33%
	MARION	81	8	8	9.88%
	MONITEAU	21	2	1	4.76%
	MONROE	18	2	3	16.70%
	MONTGOMERY	23	3	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	3	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	38	3	0	0.00%
	RALLS	17	1	4	23.50%
	RANDOLPH	64	5	3	4.69%
	SCHUYLER	16	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	9	2	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	5	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	59	8	4	6.78%
	NE TOTAL	1,099	89	62	5.64%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	2	1	4.17%
	BUTLER	141	8	10	7.09%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	153	11	14	9.15%
	CARTER	16	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	74	6	4	5.41%
	DENT	50	1	4	8.00%
	DUNKLIN	213	16	13	6.10%
	HOWELL	134	18	1	0.75%
	IRON	27	2	0	0.00%
	MADISON	47	5	5	10.60%
	MARIES	8	0	1	12.50%

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
MARCH 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	56	7	1	1.79%
	NEW MADRID	70	2	3	4.29%
	OREGON	41	3	2	4.88%
	PEMISCOT	137	10	8	5.84%
	PERRY	26	1	1	3.85%
	PHELPS	80	7	3	3.75%
	PULASKI	68	5	3	4.41%
	REYNOLDS	10	1	1	10.00%
	RIPLEY	55	3	3	5.45%
	ST FRANCOIS	177	10	12	6.78%
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	182	16	7	3.85%
	SHANNON	25	1	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	63	4	3	4.76%
	TEXAS	65	1	4	6.15%
	WASHINGTON	99	10	6	6.06%
	WAYNE	36	0	4	11.10%
	WRIGHT	60	8	3	5.00%
	SE TOTAL	2,156	160	117	5.43%
SW REGION	BARRY	90	7	6	6.67%
	BARTON	29	2	3	10.30%
	BATES	30	2	0	0.00%
	BENTON	42	1	4	9.52%
	CAMDEN	56	5	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	30	4	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	71	4	11	15.50%
	DADE	4	0	1	25.00%
	DALLAS	33	1	3	9.09%
	DOUGLAS	24	5	0	0.00%
	GREENE	481	38	19	3.95%
	HENRY	51	1	4	7.84%
	HICKORY	16	0	1	6.25%
	JASPER	219	16	10	4.57%
	LACLEDE	85	5	7	8.24%
	LAWRENCE	65	5	3	4.62%
	MCDONALD	49	5	5	10.20%
	MILLER	55	3	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	39	2	2	5.13%
	NEWTON	79	6	6	7.59%
	OZARK	15	1	0	0.00%
	POLK	51	4	3	5.88%
	ST CLAIR	19	0	0	0.00%
	STONE	31	3	3	9.68%
	TANEY	83	5	1	1.20%
	VERNON	52	4	4	7.69%
	WEBSTER	75	4	7	9.33%
	SW TOTAL	1,874	133	103	5.50%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	0	3	25.00%
	BUCHANAN	192	16	8	4.17%
	CLAY	205	10	4	1.95%
	DE KALB	13	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,870	163	30	1.60%
	PLATTE	62	6	1	1.61%
	KC TOTAL	2,354	196	46	1.95%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	158	8	13	8.23%
	JEFFERSON	183	12	17	9.29%
	ST CHARLES	210	16	18	8.57%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,406	124	44	3.13%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,641	154	41	2.50%
	STL TOTAL	3,598	314	133	3.70%
STATEWIDE		11,724	951	492	4.20%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***MO HEALTHNET***

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
MARCH 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,254	5,562	7,053	8,810	30.4%	2.8%	-17.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,483	3,264	2,708	4,295	37.3%	65.5%	4.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	903	626	521	2,679	44.2%	73.3%	-66.3%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,602	2,130	2,521	3,658	69.1%	42.9%	-1.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8,571	10,184	10,583	8,576	-15.8%	-19.0%	-0.1%
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,218	3,302	6,359	1,973	-32.8%	-65.1%	12.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,134	919	1,891	507	23.4%	-40.0%	123.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,413	2,162	6,539	2,344	11.6%	-63.1%	2.9%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,708	2,073	3,629	1,136	78.9%	2.2%	226.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5,063	10,082	11,917	3,846	-49.8%	-57.5%	31.6%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	347,420	348,082	348,107	320,533	-0.2%	-0.2%	8.4%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,492	1,480	1,457	848	0.8%	2.4%	75.9%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,792	24,361	24,087	25,390	1.8%	2.9%	-2.4%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,433	97,169	97,223	92,090	0.3%	0.2%	5.8%
CHILDREN	192,041	192,435	193,442	179,280	-0.2%	-0.7%	7.1%
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	297	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	393	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	297,920	297,691	297,620	276,282	0.1%	0.1%	7.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97,433	97,169	97,223	92,387	0.3%	0.2%	5.5%
CHILDREN	565,745	566,358	567,093	526,444	-0.1%	-0.2%	7.5%
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	47,696	44,808	44,136	69,364	6.4%	8.1%	-31.2%
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,314	22,487	22,946	25,664	3.7%	1.6%	-9.2%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	29,566	29,918	30,120	32,092	-1.2%	-1.8%	-7.9%
<b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>							
PERSONS	41,898	41,959	41,883	43,220	-0.1%	0.0%	-3.1%
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	2,093	1,871	1,582	0	11.9%	32.3%	0.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
MARCH 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	1,733	1,724	1,708	1,602	0.5%	1.5%	8.2%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	45	40	49	65	12.5%	-8.2%	-30.8%
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>							
PERSONS	297	159	175	263	86.8%	69.7%	12.9%
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	90	122	85	576	-26.2%	5.9%	-84.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	87	112	83	564	-22.3%	4.8%	-84.6%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	39	58	30	55	-32.8%	30.0%	-29.1%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	48	54	53	509	-11.1%	-9.4%	-90.6%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	2	16	-33.3%	100.0%	-75.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	1	27	-50.0%	100.0%	-92.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,244	1,248	1,239	1,760	-0.3%	0.4%	-29.3%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	310	316	295	300	-1.9%	5.1%	3.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	934	932	944	1,460	0.2%	-1.1%	-36.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	58	49	48	-39.7%	-28.6%	-27.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	53	47	43	-26.4%	-17.0%	-9.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	6	2	-25.0%	-50.0%	50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	8	7	12	-87.5%	-85.7%	-91.7%
CASES	434	454	453	307	-4.4%	-4.2%	41.4%
PERSONS	467	488	483	333	-4.3%	-3.3%	40.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$42,662	\$45,012	\$47,520	\$32,870	-5.2%	-10.2%	29.8%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
	151	151	154	216	0.0%	-1.9%	-30.1%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	47	49	49	52	-4.1%	-4.1%	-9.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,343	\$2,889	\$2,889	\$3,465	-18.9%	-18.9%	-32.4%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	8	8	8	14	0.0%	0.0%	-42.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$1,364	0.0%	0.0%	-69.2%

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
MARCH 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,900	11,856	14,151	13,674	8.8%	-8.8%	-5.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,690	5,888	6,659	6,880	13.6%	0.5%	-2.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,042	6,149	9,506	10,323	14.5%	-25.9%	-31.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,378	15,988	15,891	15,539	-3.8%	-3.2%	-1.0%
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	2,867	2,855	2,859	2,798	0.4%	0.3%	2.5%
PAYMENTS	\$2,086,448	\$2,076,598	\$2,080,929	\$2,008,348	0.5%	0.3%	3.9%
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	1,023	1,028	1,045	1,045	-0.5%	-2.1%	-2.1%
PAYMENTS	\$614,562	\$617,875	\$629,649	\$619,345	-0.5%	-2.4%	-0.8%
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	19,502	19,315	19,302	20,138	1.0%	1.0%	-3.2%
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	156,701	155,914	155,822	157,981	0.5%	0.6%	-0.8%
<b>TICKET TO WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	221	211	216	235	4.7%	2.3%	-6.0%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,290	1,253	1,227	1,193	3.0%	5.1%	8.1%
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,916	6,876	6,872	6,917	0.6%	0.6%	0.0%
RCF-II	4,850	4,818	4,818	4,788	0.7%	0.7%	1.3%
RCF-I	1,897	1,890	1,890	1,938	0.4%	0.4%	-2.1%
SNF-ICF	169	168	164	191	0.6%	3.0%	-11.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,039,617	\$2,037,957	\$2,036,283	\$2,028,778	0.1%	0.2%	0.5%
RCF-II	\$1,600,865	\$1,600,731	\$1,599,630	\$1,576,264	0.0%	0.1%	1.6%
RCF-I	\$65,528	\$64,480	\$63,064	\$73,075	1.6%	3.9%	-10.3%
SNF-ICF	\$373,224	\$372,746	\$373,589	\$379,439	0.1%	-0.1%	-1.6%
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	14,800	14,821	14,674	14,318	-0.1%	0.9%	3.4%
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	24,250	24,141	24,132	24,963	0.5%	0.5%	-2.9%
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	36,264	36,130	36,577	36,184	0.4%	-0.9%	0.2%

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	540	657	965	1,645	1,468	1,831	148
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	309	437	681	1,023	886	1,134	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	68	81	100	220	205	205	24
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	298	311	484	794	767	875	73
APPLICATIONS PENDING	693	802	1,298	1,992	1,656	1,950	180
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	120	121	260	317	462	849
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	72	93	105	188	231	437	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	124	131	145	332	407	521	753
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	199	196	210	543	480	787	1,293
APPLICATIONS PENDING	207	250	322	590	637	1,039	2,018
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,995	34,192	52,479	76,954	64,345	94,387	68
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	111	178	182	342	309	370	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,145	3,028	3,808	5,773	4,214	5,824	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,506	8,809	16,255	18,968	18,960	27,898	37
CHILDREN	12,274	16,768	30,546	34,730	40,530	57,152	41
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	20,688	28,760	46,379	61,602	56,435	84,014	42
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,506	8,809	16,255	18,968	18,960	27,898	37
CHILDREN	39,525	54,166	87,015	117,799	109,398	157,733	109
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	3,223	4,607	7,214	9,980	9,074	13,596	2
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,579	2,338	3,688	5,198	4,181	6,326	4
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	2,076	2,985	4,473	6,495	5,328	8,203	6
<b>UWHS</b>							
PERSONS	2,462	4,121	5,821	7,788	6,975	14,724	7
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	108	172	88	369	692	664	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	84	123	266	457	189	614	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	5	4	6	12	17	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	24	22	5	105	58	83	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	17	14	8	19	28	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	18	14	9	19	26	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	79	132	226	201	304	302	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	1	19	13	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	1	19	17	0

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASES	9	35	2	23	179	186	0
PERSONS	12	37	3	23	189	203	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,246	\$2,916	\$234	\$2,448	\$20,754	\$15,064	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	10	22	28	19	11	61	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	2	14	7	9	2	13	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$608	\$140	\$966	\$127	\$458	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	759	1,142	2,051	2,643	2,134	4,171	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	403	584	1,074	1,377	1,052	2,200	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	470	687	1,197	1,501	1,286	1,901	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,052	1,459	2,651	3,462	2,825	3,929	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	177	264	418	472	654	882	0
PAYMENTS	\$128,856	\$192,192	\$304,304	\$342,888	\$476,112	\$642,096	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	60	74	182	181	226	300	0
PAYMENTS	\$36,295	\$45,015	\$109,585	\$106,612	\$137,198	\$179,857	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	1,457	1,919	3,988	3,662	3,076	5,400	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	9,642	14,600	32,169	32,036	24,210	44,044	0
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	28	36	44	30	32	51	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	101	212	153	208	239	377	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	403	941	1,779	1,264	978	1,551	0
RCF-II	230	696	1,291	906	644	1,083	0
RCF-I	144	233	462	345	273	440	0
SNF-ICF	29	12	26	13	61	28	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$117,255	\$277,257	\$533,565	\$375,707	\$284,187	\$451,646	\$0
RCF-II	\$76,380	\$227,008	\$430,122	\$301,336	\$208,593	\$357,426	\$0
RCF-I	\$11,895	\$4,240	\$10,375	\$4,752	\$24,250	\$10,016	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$28,980	\$46,009	\$93,068	\$69,619	\$51,344	\$84,204	\$0
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,088	1,462	2,663	3,583	2,359	3,645	0
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,782	2,391	4,618	6,009	3,760	5,690	0
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	3,382	3,464	7,350	6,286	5,233	10,549	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	15	10	114	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	8	6	48	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	19	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	9	6	62	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	17	22	140	9
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	20	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	2	18	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	3	28	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	10	1	59	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	5	54	3
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	269	566	493	4,815	430
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	0	32	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	20	43	50	519	36
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	131	137	1,389	110
CHILDREN	96	230	231	2,631	203
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	207	451	421	4,214	361
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66	131	137	1,389	110
CHILDREN	385	842	774	7,997	671
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	40	73	60	607	47
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	36	29	293	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30	56	37	385	33
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	26	33	64	508	46
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	29	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	5	21	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	24	15	144	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	5	6	77	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	13	12	85	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	27	30	164	12
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	4	4	38	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,912	\$2,912	\$27,664	\$2,912
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	4	0	8	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,805	\$0	\$4,867	\$727
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	19	24	48	193	33
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	126	177	259	1,316	175
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	13	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	22	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	9	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$6,251	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,429	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$1,822	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	16	23	27	147	17
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	31	50	45	280	32
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	59	55	80	523	156

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	17	10	11	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	6	8	4	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	5	7	9	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	30	11	13	25
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	7	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	7	5	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	10	2	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	4	3	1	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	932	1,081	564	421	650
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	9	3	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	101	45	44	51
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	285	230	134	89	179
CHILDREN	536	395	289	150	294
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	803	815	445	314	529
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	285	230	134	89	179
CHILDREN	1,551	1,586	901	615	996
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	162	117	82	57	109
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	66	57	37	18	45
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	102	80	53	37	76
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	90	138	44	42	47
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	3	4	2	0	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	22	18	10	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	14	10	5	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	15	5	10	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	41	20	15	25
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	7	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,824	\$5,096	\$2,184	\$2,912	\$3,640
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	1	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$238	\$223	\$429	\$1,161
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	39	70	23	37	49
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	288	428	204	188	336
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	5	2	4	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	8	0	0	14
RCF-II	2	2	0	0	3
RCF-I	0	6	0	0	10
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$1,578	\$0	\$0	\$3,278
RCF-II	\$684	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$1,026
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,236	\$0	\$0	\$1,910
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	27	49	22	24	29
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	77	78	60	30	54
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	143	136	33	66	150

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	4	48	29	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	2	38	18	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	7	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	4	31	15	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	5	63	52	22
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	13	7	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	9	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	10	13	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	27	14	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	3	20	17	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	714	262	2,161	1,849	819
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	1	2	9	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	68	20	158	179	48
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	140	43	641	499	180
CHILDREN	262	85	1,162	987	307
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	540	192	1,858	1,577	638
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	140	43	641	499	180
CHILDREN	1,048	368	3,483	3,024	1,175
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	92	29	270	248	94
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	40	14	140	111	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	53	22	176	162	66
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	57	22	237	191	78
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	8	7	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	1	8	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	2	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	44	2
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	13	65	50	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	7	34	29	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	2	37	33	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	10	110	76	37
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	11	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$728	\$8,008	\$10,192	\$1,456
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	2	9	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,344	\$1,228	\$5,605	\$1,456	\$303
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	41	13	86	154	40
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	300	87	776	736	440
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	3	8	5	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	30	12	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	25	9	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$6,661	\$2,721	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,903	\$1,695	\$1,030
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	30	10	83	67	52
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	57	13	143	146	66
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	82	51	198	263	141

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	5	15	79	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	3	10	44	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	3	12	48	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	4	20	95	11
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	3	10	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	4	10	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	2	11	13	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	4	5	22	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	762	165	760	3,722	296
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	0	8	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	16	112	248	23
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	214	43	169	828	62
CHILDREN	382	96	247	1,824	122
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	664	136	590	2,871	224
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	214	43	169	828	62
CHILDREN	1,215	277	1,127	5,802	441
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	97	15	108	449	43
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	66	9	43	236	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	10	69	286	28
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	77	14	82	338	20
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	39	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	19	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	5	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	9	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,246	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	3	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	4	30	97	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	9	16	63	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	2	26	61	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	6	35	142	17
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	9	1	4	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,552	\$728	\$2,912	\$17,472	\$2,184
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,852	\$0	\$1,256	\$6,893	\$1,148
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	66	12	70	176	13
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	445	93	346	1,379	156
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	1	2	11	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	89	10	2	103	2
RCF-II	58	3	0	84	0
RCF-I	10	4	2	17	2
SNF-ICF	21	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$30,057	\$2,876	\$412	\$32,659	\$412
RCF-II	\$19,038	\$1,026	\$0	\$28,317	\$0
RCF-I	\$9,061	\$1,026	\$0	\$684	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,958	\$824	\$412	\$3,658	\$412
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	49	12	86	152	18
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	57	14	60	202	41
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	164	29	110	443	43

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	33	7	5	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	22	6	0	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	0	2	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	19	3	3	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	34	11	6	37
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	5	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	4	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	9	2	0	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	9	8	1	9
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,175	1,575	402	112	1,418
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	6	3	0	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	82	103	16	18	140
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	366	403	134	34	406
CHILDREN	674	776	246	49	614
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,070	1,292	373	103	1,181
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	366	403	134	34	406
CHILDREN	1,941	2,460	667	179	2,182
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	146	201	63	14	217
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	99	92	29	7	117
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	96	105	45	4	163
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	121	142	35	10	134
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	8	2	0	13
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	18
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	2	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	4	0	0	11
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	51	13	8	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	20	6	2	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	36	6	8	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	75	19	8	60
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	13	9	3	1	19
PAYMENTS	\$9,464	\$6,552	\$2,184	\$728	\$13,832
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	4	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$2,576	\$728	\$0	\$1,989
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	90	130	23	8	117
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	465	690	186	46	767
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	9	5	1	15
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	63	26	3	29
RCF-II	0	55	0	3	28
RCF-I	0	7	26	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$20,075	\$5,206	\$883	\$7,842
RCF-II	\$0	\$18,291	\$0	\$883	\$7,636
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,442	\$5,206	\$0	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	53	57	23	15	74
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	82	118	34	12	104
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	174	157	109	17	142

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	152	43	8	99
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	110	33	10	47
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	19	8	0	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	66	17	4	52
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	186	41	9	120
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	25	8	1	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	31	8	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	35	9	3	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	58	13	0	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	53	18	4	31
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,584	7,479	2,436	471	3,672
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	38	2	1	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	115	660	169	48	297
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	408	1,846	672	135	1,020
CHILDREN	761	3,605	1,178	220	2,113
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,343	6,310	2,048	401	3,183
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	408	1,846	672	135	1,020
CHILDREN	2,473	11,782	3,785	740	6,092
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	222	1,037	302	47	517
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	96	531	165	24	265
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	150	652	198	45	320
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	151	1,088	296	46	453
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	7	91	5	1	22
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	14	7	0	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	5	1	0	11
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	9	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	40	31	0	6
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	35	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	37	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,916	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	266	75	14	102
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	142	40	4	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	164	47	9	70
APPLICATIONS PENDING	71	368	120	17	141
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	17	56	10	4	38
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$40,768	\$7,280	\$2,912	\$27,664
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	11	3	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$5,851	\$2,021	\$728	\$6,910
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	104	417	107	17	174
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	683	3,147	1,001	179	1,481
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	9	1	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	51	11	1	35
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	64	81	77	0	69
RCF-II	55	64	72	0	55
RCF-I	7	13	5	0	14
SNF-ICF	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,067	\$25,392	\$25,291	\$0	\$19,438
RCF-II	\$17,941	\$21,358	\$24,175	\$0	\$16,876
RCF-I	\$684	\$1,406	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$2,628	\$1,116	\$0	\$2,562
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	85	271	124	25	144
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	104	437	179	41	203
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	129	423	165	43	290

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	6	5	16	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	3	2	9	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	7	3	6	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	10	7	19	49
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	2	1	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	1	1	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	4	2	5	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	1	2	17
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	866	623	250	508	2,959
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	1	3	5	29
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	75	42	46	224
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	105	36	130	940
CHILDREN	339	222	55	215	1,810
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	671	481	177	434	2,662
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	105	36	130	940
CHILDREN	1,294	921	350	774	5,022
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	100	78	31	75	435
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	46	35	10	47	194
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	53	27	41	281
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	98	71	18	53	347
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	5
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	3	3	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	29
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	16
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$351
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	15	9	30	76
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	3	6	9	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	10	6	13	56
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	21	12	33	122
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	6	7	1	4	16
PAYMENTS	\$4,368	\$5,096	\$728	\$2,912	\$11,648
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	\$400	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$2,079
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	46	36	10	37	128
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	355	284	105	222	1,061
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	7
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	17
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	38	43	1	198
RCF-II	3	36	41	1	105
RCF-I	8	2	1	0	91
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,596	\$12,147	\$14,520	\$342	\$51,876
RCF-II	\$948	\$11,768	\$13,972	\$342	\$33,246
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$782
SNF-ICF	\$1,648	\$379	\$206	\$0	\$17,848
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	48	20	14	20	129
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	78	46	27	31	232
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	157	73	20	106	266

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	29	12	9	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	26	7	8	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	15	10	4	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	41	15	10	30
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	4	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	6	1	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	9	5	3	7
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	981	1,975	949	485	704
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	6	3	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	125	159	74	55	65
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	468	202	121	207
CHILDREN	358	903	355	234	409
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	768	1,635	702	434	607
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	468	202	121	207
CHILDREN	1,468	3,050	1,384	777	1,182
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	104	275	101	79	98
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	72	146	60	39	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	76	181	63	57	49
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	92	266	89	54	76
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	5	2	3	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	14	5	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	3	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	2	1	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	91	18	14	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	35	13	14	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	46	12	11	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	100	20	22	21
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	7	15	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$5,096	\$10,920	\$0	\$2,912	\$5,096
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	4	5	1	1	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,912	\$3,120	\$728	\$728	\$3,955
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	71	142	35	32	43
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	400	1,073	287	219	350
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	21	1	2	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	148	6	44	4
RCF-II	1	121	2	11	1
RCF-I	1	25	4	33	3
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$45,420	\$1,508	\$10,360	\$960
RCF-II	\$342	\$40,052	\$684	\$3,612	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$4,684	\$824	\$6,748	\$618
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	34	77	27	29	41
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	76	152	49	36	75
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	132	429	83	58	161

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	16	12	34	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	19	3	26	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	9	4	21	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	23	14	46	7
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	4	5	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	8	7	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	4	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	6	6	11	2
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	453	1,212	442	1,783	280
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	3	1	10	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	33	94	49	162	30
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	103	260	95	484	73
CHILDREN	199	468	205	863	147
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	374	931	376	1,525	241
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	103	260	95	484	73
CHILDREN	697	1,777	697	2,818	457
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	59	163	47	240	41
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	32	69	30	124	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	42	106	26	166	25
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	46	133	57	239	27
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	0	2	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	4	4	6	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	39	17	78	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	24	7	38	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	22	9	36	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	31	16	84	16
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$5,824	\$2,184	\$10,192	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	6	0	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,472	\$3,327	\$0	\$3,515	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	27	86	41	101	17
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	190	522	203	972	129
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	5	3	5	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	20	15	68	0
RCF-II	2	20	14	55	0
RCF-I	0	0	1	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,599	\$21,318	\$0
RCF-II	\$684	\$6,799	\$4,393	\$18,760	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$206	\$2,216	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	19	42	20	90	13
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	41	98	39	154	24
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	78	119	70	313	35

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	5	46	17	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	5	23	8	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	4	13	9	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	8	45	18	66
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	10	1	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	11	4	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	12	1	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	7	17	4	18
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	315	488	1,859	983	3,713
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	1	2	5	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	65	53	165	90	290
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	73	93	538	260	1,253
CHILDREN	148	144	1,203	486	2,238
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	281	348	1,647	815	3,438
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	73	93	538	260	1,253
CHILDREN	529	686	3,229	1,564	6,247
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	41	47	251	111	577
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	17	32	123	64	259
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	28	31	143	67	358
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	28	46	213	118	392
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	11	0	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	8	2	24
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	2	1	70
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	19	40	21	123
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	11	21	8	78
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	12	32	13	87
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	19	61	46	165
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	1	15	1	32
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$728	\$10,920	\$728	\$23,296
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	3	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$763	\$2,095	\$1,404	\$6,665
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	15	20	96	87	294
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	84	156	730	503	2,441
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	0	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	12	2	10
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	12	94	176
RCF-II	0	8	1	40	132
RCF-I	1	0	11	54	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,608	\$23,898	\$52,534
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$13,174	\$43,610
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$10,724	\$8,924
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	14	16	86	43	188
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	16	28	121	61	304
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	33	53	86	98	503

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	17	18	18	53
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	61	8	25	20	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	3	5	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	36	6	16	5	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	107	17	40	19	75
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	1	9	2	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	1	6	0	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	1	6	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	2	14	4	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	6	17	11	17
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,099	627	1,795	1,214	3,038
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	2	2	4	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	308	45	134	113	154
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,111	133	632	372	1,115
CHILDREN	2,210	255	1,126	642	2,475
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	3,552	491	1,615	1,032	2,919
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,111	133	632	372	1,115
CHILDREN	6,629	929	3,057	1,973	5,678
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	623	70	243	154	456
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	302	40	131	76	159
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	400	47	149	110	250
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	519	70	168	139	317
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	15	0	0	1	18
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	22	2	1	5	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	32	2	3	1	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	144	12	66	61	119
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	6	45	19	79
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	89	6	48	35	76
APPLICATIONS PENDING	194	12	79	73	149
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	27	2	15	5	29
PAYMENTS	\$19,656	\$1,456	\$10,920	\$3,640	\$21,112
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	14	0	5	4	13
PAYMENTS	\$8,472	\$0	\$2,929	\$1,461	\$6,839
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	243	55	133	98	260
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,841	383	950	792	2,359
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	2	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	1	2	5	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	178	17	98	14	95
RCF-II	162	16	29	5	95
RCF-I	15	1	69	9	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$56,872	\$5,678	\$24,263	\$3,564	\$31,171
RCF-II	\$53,490	\$5,472	\$9,918	\$1,710	\$31,171
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,040	\$206	\$14,345	\$1,854	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	148	21	86	56	168
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	255	51	189	105	264
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	484	62	182	144	586

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	12	18	7	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	7	13	9	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	34	6	10	3	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	19	24	14	25
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	3	4	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	6	2	3	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,550	808	994	438	1,246
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	1	5	2	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	283	42	80	25	73
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	977	253	257	142	364
CHILDREN	1,860	424	438	228	739
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,951	690	809	361	1,113
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	977	253	257	142	364
CHILDREN	5,703	1,275	1,517	693	2,065
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	476	97	118	51	165
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	278	51	55	18	79
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	324	54	86	33	94
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	320	83	105	36	172
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	5	0	1	0	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	29	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	11
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	145	33	38	19	53
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	21	20	13	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	97	22	25	11	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	199	42	61	25	49
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	22	9	8	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$16,016	\$6,552	\$5,824	\$2,912	\$3,640
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	7	5	6	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$4,339	\$2,421	\$4,153	\$2,308	\$3,858
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	209	81	81	30	103
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,014	587	563	210	819
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	5	1	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	72	106	66	3	0
RCF-II	70	24	28	1	0
RCF-I	2	60	38	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	22	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,796	\$29,750	\$17,185	\$754	\$0
RCF-II	\$23,590	\$8,516	\$9,357	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$9,119	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$12,115	\$7,828	\$412	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	223	41	37	33	64
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	420	84	85	32	88
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	459	212	236	74	241

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	15	36	24	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	11	26	18	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	7	20	11	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	27	53	25	64
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	3	4	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	2	4	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	2	3	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	4	6	6	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	2	13	8	24
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,516	1,008	1,788	1,014	2,667
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	10	3	1	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	83	74	86	209
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	410	283	681	308	764
CHILDREN	859	531	1,491	544	1,342
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,305	847	1,716	883	2,299
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	410	283	681	308	764
CHILDREN	2,464	1,632	3,356	1,645	4,226
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	210	117	272	141	341
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	114	67	133	71	180
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	126	87	152	73	195
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	163	93	206	106	272
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	7	1	19
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	6	3	1	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	1	2	2	5
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	39	80	34	117
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	22	36	22	58
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	24	41	23	65
APPLICATIONS PENDING	92	47	105	35	146
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	15	3	13	6	16
PAYMENTS	\$10,920	\$2,184	\$9,464	\$4,368	\$11,648
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	7	3	11	1	7
PAYMENTS	\$4,086	\$1,398	\$6,395	\$363	\$4,365
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	148	79	178	68	155
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	993	677	1,438	439	1,407
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	6	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	4	16	17
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	1	12	79
RCF-II	1	8	1	12	78
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$2,736	\$342	\$3,917	\$26,047
RCF-II	\$342	\$2,736	\$342	\$3,917	\$25,841
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	71	61	76	31	139
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	111	99	132	59	226
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	341	98	304	165	294

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	14	17	82	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	11	18	57	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	2	9	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	35	6	15	41	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	85	8	23	115	26
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	1	3	12	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	2	10	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	2	3	13	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	2	12	24	7
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,181	476	1,306	4,378	922
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	4	17	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	212	32	105	269	61
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	709	134	429	1,455	295
CHILDREN	1,260	231	769	2,576	533
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,971	392	1,167	4,004	816
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	709	134	429	1,455	295
CHILDREN	3,662	739	2,184	7,240	1,518
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	318	56	196	599	111
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	149	34	68	320	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	192	41	123	363	84
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	246	55	125	536	98
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	1	2	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	8	4	13	24	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	7	4	0	9	8
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	1	3	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	13	55	176	37
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	1	19	99	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	51	8	24	91	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	112	27	85	208	42
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	18	4	12	64	3
PAYMENTS	\$13,104	\$2,912	\$8,736	\$46,592	\$2,184
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	4	2	17	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,456	\$2,242	\$1,266	\$10,578	\$1,930
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	102	56	137	327	62
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	983	327	941	2,915	389
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	4	14	6
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	2	10	25	388	63
RCF-II	1	1	25	276	62
RCF-I	1	9	0	111	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$548	\$2,196	\$8,550	\$112,843	\$20,877
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$8,550	\$90,829	\$20,671
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$1,854	\$0	\$21,672	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	85	28	63	219	29
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	127	45	125	442	62
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	183	85	195	685	106

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	16	45	37	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	9	26	24	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	5	6	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	23	9	22	14	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	15	48	58	51
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	0	2	4	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	0	2	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	4	7	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	1	15	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	3	14	7	11
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,201	760	2,181	1,720	1,958
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	0	15	7	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	177	73	240	116	108
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,079	210	657	525	652
CHILDREN	2,210	376	1,152	938	1,146
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	3,027	621	1,951	1,424	1,768
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,079	210	657	525	652
CHILDREN	5,598	1,209	3,588	2,781	3,219
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	444	84	293	227	283
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	267	52	162	115	157
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	266	49	183	153	166
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	407	103	258	178	217
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	2	0	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	14	8	8	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	8	0	7	19	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	3
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	122	18	106	75	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	64	16	49	35	53
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	70	13	38	37	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	149	40	135	95	112
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	29	4	19	10	19
PAYMENTS	\$21,112	\$2,912	\$13,832	\$7,280	\$13,832
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	12	3	6	3	8
PAYMENTS	\$7,613	\$1,885	\$3,714	\$1,761	\$5,215
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	256	48	203	110	153
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,008	479	1,396	991	1,515
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	3	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	0	3	3	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	82	14	85	24	40
RCF-II	80	0	67	22	35
RCF-I	2	14	17	2	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,722	\$2,884	\$26,198	\$7,936	\$12,986
RCF-II	\$27,310	\$0	\$22,466	\$7,524	\$11,820
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$412	\$824
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	165	37	127	139	101
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	288	77	222	195	172
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	461	76	356	162	223

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	36	59	12	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	23	48	11	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	7	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	22	31	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	44	64	17	27
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	5	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	4	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	7	9	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	14	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	9	18	9	10
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,089	1,809	2,996	1,000	972
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	6	11	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	76	167	153	69	95
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	294	501	684	231	277
CHILDREN	531	936	1,352	411	512
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	932	1,470	2,269	753	815
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	294	501	684	231	277
CHILDREN	1,706	2,918	4,512	1,488	1,579
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	163	218	364	93	108
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	82	148	187	48	56
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	100	148	224	50	76
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	128	191	235	87	97
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	26	1	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	3	7	12	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	5	0	2
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	4	24
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	61	119	45	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	34	51	21	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	27	53	13	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	72	156	55	48
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	8	18	4	12
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$5,824	\$13,104	\$2,912	\$8,736
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	9	8	3	2
PAYMENTS	\$4,252	\$6,217	\$5,339	\$1,830	\$1,338
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	127	105	133	46	63
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	855	954	1,205	390	484
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	3	1	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	16	10	56	12	10
RCF-II	10	10	39	2	1
RCF-I	6	0	17	10	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,556	\$3,420	\$16,758	\$2,744	\$2,196
RCF-II	\$3,320	\$3,420	\$13,338	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,420	\$2,060	\$1,854
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	64	120	128	43	63
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	109	189	255	80	92
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	157	178	195	109	138

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	49	18	89	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	24	12	54	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	4	12	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	31	6	44	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	63	22	105	10
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	7	3	23	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	10	3	21	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	13	2	37	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	21	7	45	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	27	7	49	6
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,180	2,696	1,115	5,186	588
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	12	8	23	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	91	251	72	543	47
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	664	288	1,154	126
CHILDREN	549	1,141	502	1,958	223
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	985	2,174	859	4,066	441
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	327	664	288	1,154	126
CHILDREN	1,823	4,100	1,697	7,710	862
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	145	277	148	576	55
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	66	140	80	334	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	90	193	96	404	31
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	115	272	93	533	44
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	7	0	16	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	21	2	16	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	3	0	2	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	10	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	79	57	31	123	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	30	27	63	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	43	50	19	64	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	83	61	151	30
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	17	10	6	27	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,376	\$7,280	\$4,368	\$19,656	\$1,456
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	3	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,082	\$1,235	\$1,577	\$3,272	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	99	137	69	151	18
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	738	958	574	1,261	228
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	8	5	6	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	37	9	39	202	0
RCF-II	30	4	2	174	0
RCF-I	7	5	37	22	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,388	\$2,359	\$7,910	\$66,197	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,946	\$1,329	\$288	\$59,211	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,454	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,622	\$4,532	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	109	118	70	152	30
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	162	192	122	325	55
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	176	149	121	199	55

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	20	389	26	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	10	241	24	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	41	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	11	194	15	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	21	505	31	8
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	74	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	47	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	9	96	3	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	6	141	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	10	166	12	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,130	1,142	16,980	1,493	602
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	70	14	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	147	108	1,246	122	44
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	276	4,568	392	170
CHILDREN	557	515	8,080	708	274
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	970	900	14,213	1,237	486
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	276	4,568	392	170
CHILDREN	1,837	1,772	26,376	2,337	931
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	145	144	2,415	197	70
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	75	95	1,367	75	39
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	94	108	1,635	114	46
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	99	112	2,190	177	58
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	70	1	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	5	224	2	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	44	0	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	55	4	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	21	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	21	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$2,176	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$266	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	38	603	79	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	19	305	46	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	26	323	57	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	61	51	859	73	39
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	3	5	122	15	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,184	\$3,640	\$88,816	\$10,920	\$2,184
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	5	1	60	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$3,087	\$728	\$36,209	\$1,300	\$795
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	65	68	865	87	54
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	692	597	8,001	907	368
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	9	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	69	7	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	13	243	53	1
RCF-II	1	13	219	45	0
RCF-I	24	0	21	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,069	\$4,446	\$79,029	\$15,337	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$4,446	\$73,724	\$13,689	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,727	\$0	\$4,279	\$1,648	\$206
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	79	75	809	74	45
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	150	125	1,182	176	81
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	144	90	1,577	185	67

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	215	52	69	63	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	127	32	37	38	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	7	12	12	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	99	27	24	28	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	224	79	76	68	48
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	8	6	10	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	2	10	1	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	10	15	8	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	56	17	16	14	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	18	19	13	10
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,414	3,006	3,101	2,282	1,888
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	28	14	15	5	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	502	256	174	109	165
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,273	758	784	512	489
CHILDREN	4,569	1,354	1,481	1,082	851
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	7,594	2,424	2,408	1,685	1,590
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,273	758	784	512	489
CHILDREN	14,513	4,630	4,771	3,478	2,918
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	1,346	459	415	296	236
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	619	221	206	128	113
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	861	279	264	176	152
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	933	276	239	131	184
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	111	4	11	32	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	46	8	9	5	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	9	7	3	1	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	22	0	32	7	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$437
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	314	105	94	63	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	193	61	51	36	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	167	40	60	40	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	422	123	123	71	98
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	55	19	14	8	8
PAYMENTS	\$39,312	\$13,832	\$10,192	\$5,824	\$5,824
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	19	11	2	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$9,601	\$4,932	\$1,313	\$3,386	\$2,799
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	466	135	165	69	88
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	3,665	1,397	1,127	682	791
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	28	3	6	3	9
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	108	78	30	2	5
RCF-II	76	41	28	2	1
RCF-I	32	34	2	0	4
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$31,087	\$20,978	\$9,599	\$684	\$960
RCF-II	\$24,525	\$13,274	\$9,187	\$684	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$930	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,562	\$6,774	\$412	\$0	\$618
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	340	164	134	79	104
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	589	246	261	131	171
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	566	208	216	108	233

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	104	19	36	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	61	11	25	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	14	5	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	36	6	17	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	106	23	48	13
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	12	0	9	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	11	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	11	3	12	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	22	3	19	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	33	4	13	3
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,508	4,310	953	2,196	610
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	21	3	10	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	149	280	77	191	37
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	898	200	554	191
CHILDREN	697	1,871	390	1,056	306
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,208	3,277	750	1,723	498
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	898	200	554	191
CHILDREN	2,361	6,482	1,423	3,453	955
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	173	571	97	284	77
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	102	276	46	145	38
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	98	340	61	180	41
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	148	401	101	219	54
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	43	0	4	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	14	4	8	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	5	3	0	3	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	0	5	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	142	30	70	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	68	16	41	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	37	90	13	42	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	176	41	112	24
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	27	5	7	10
PAYMENTS	\$11,648	\$19,656	\$3,640	\$5,096	\$7,280
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	4	7	3	4	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,555	\$4,729	\$1,585	\$2,295	\$2,184
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	86	170	23	131	32
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	835	1,417	392	1,020	415
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	11	0	5	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	22	40	6	121	2
RCF-II	16	27	4	104	2
RCF-I	6	13	2	17	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,708	\$11,520	\$1,780	\$38,169	\$684
RCF-II	\$5,472	\$8,842	\$1,368	\$35,003	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,236	\$2,678	\$412	\$3,166	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	98	154	52	121	44
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	154	299	87	175	77
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	158	361	106	275	65

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	135	28	74	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	73	23	34	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	17	4	12	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	79	10	26	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	164	46	75	21
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	16	5	7	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	11	3	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	20	4	6	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	35	8	34	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	42	9	15	9
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,872	4,549	1,448	2,737	672
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	22	5	15	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	160	371	136	178	57
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	974	344	634	178
CHILDREN	818	1,637	685	1,151	355
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,490	3,538	1,180	2,069	592
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	485	974	344	634	178
CHILDREN	2,857	6,579	2,274	4,081	1,089
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	212	544	214	319	93
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	125	295	87	195	49
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	140	392	126	224	63
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	161	452	128	249	61
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	29	1	6	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	3	5	0	5	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	19	4	1	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	143	66	88	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	76	22	42	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	99	29	41	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	178	88	102	35
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	10	29	10	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$7,280	\$21,112	\$7,280	\$7,280	\$2,184
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	6	4	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$728	\$3,878	\$2,370	\$3,465	\$630
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	76	141	103	122	32
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	691	1,493	801	907	249
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	14	7	2	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	30	38	49	33	1
RCF-II	3	7	39	26	1
RCF-I	27	31	10	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,538	\$8,658	\$15,229	\$9,474	\$342
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$2,394	\$13,300	\$7,896	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,512	\$6,264	\$1,929	\$1,236	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	93	204	75	126	29
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	174	321	116	211	42
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	168	269	182	166	122

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	126	243	11	985	89
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	90	143	3	592	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	34	2	142	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	73	129	3	518	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	164	271	13	1,104	83
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	64	3	205	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	50	4	154	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	80	3	255	50
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	88	1	332	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	139	4	381	55
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,883	9,702	483	44,712	2,893
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	50	2	222	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	303	867	41	2,635	311
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,863	2,592	126	13,350	851
CHILDREN	3,753	4,853	197	29,835	1,537
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	5,328	8,228	395	39,285	2,607
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,863	2,592	126	13,350	851
CHILDREN	9,955	15,472	723	77,404	4,755
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	995	1,187	62	6,337	400
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	447	652	19	2,824	190
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	603	806	50	3,545	261
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	667	1,023	36	4,868	320
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	33	92	1	533	33
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	38	14	0	127	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	0	0	10	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	57	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	15	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	0	13	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	84	1	191	5
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	15	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	15	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
CASES	22	15	0	140	2
PERSONS	22	17	0	148	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,856	\$1,186	\$0	\$16,440	\$272
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	10	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	254	272	17	1,478	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	121	142	7	731	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	150	143	11	906	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	346	332	30	1,973	109
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	43	98	6	486	18
PAYMENTS	\$31,304	\$71,344	\$4,368	\$353,808	\$13,104
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	10	22	1	188	4
PAYMENTS	\$5,888	\$14,074	\$728	\$113,740	\$2,138
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	333	515	38	2,053	105
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,836	2,888	221	17,291	725
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	4	0	21	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	19	38	3	159	20
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	148	158	36	545	90
RCF-II	75	139	30	357	42
RCF-I	72	18	5	131	47
SNF-ICF	1	1	1	57	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,125	\$51,227	\$11,578	\$162,424	\$22,491
RCF-II	\$23,192	\$47,370	\$10,206	\$114,692	\$12,791
RCF-I	\$202	\$342	\$342	\$23,072	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,731	\$3,515	\$1,030	\$24,660	\$9,408
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	244	304	35	1,662	85
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	420	520	50	2,598	130
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	503	577	96	3,719	216

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	132	231	276	839	353	148
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	72	144	139	524	255	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	28	42	96	29	24
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	74	125	143	366	167	73
APPLICATIONS PENDING	118	262	297	907	366	180
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	68	77	232	58	849
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	49	84	235	55	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	78	98	255	56	753
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	46	103	127	420	91	1,293
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	118	162	524	175	2,018
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,273	9,900	10,444	45,094	23,676	68
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	29	47	66	187	41	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	400	863	969	2,854	738	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,547	3,174	2,911	12,211	8,055	37
CHILDREN	2,702	5,378	5,247	25,553	18,272	41
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>						
FAMILIES	4,526	9,119	9,163	39,047	22,159	42
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,547	3,174	2,911	12,211	8,055	37
CHILDREN	8,404	16,188	16,726	73,688	42,727	109
<b>NEWBORNS</b>						
CHILDREN	815	1,493	1,377	6,298	3,613	2
<b>MPW</b>						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	398	739	631	2,900	1,658	4
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	479	920	880	3,855	2,069	6
<b>UWHS</b>						
PERSONS	565	1,318	1,209	6,984	4,648	7
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>						
PERSONS	6	19	87	358	194	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>						
PERSONS	33	30	43	313	195	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	2	2	4	9	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	1	36	46	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	1	16	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	15	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	31	19	188	59	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	9	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	13	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	34	152	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	37	166	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,954	\$12,110	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	3	2	12	44	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	1	5	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$164	\$184	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	188	352	301	1,853	1,477	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	103	171	159	984	783	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	104	210	145	855	587	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	246	439	379	1,643	1,222	0
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>						
PERSONS	34	75	80	461	232	0
PAYMENTS	\$24,752	\$54,600	\$58,240	\$335,608	\$168,896	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>						
PERSONS	10	23	24	154	89	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,634	\$14,029	\$13,474	\$93,446	\$53,274	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	242	545	581	2,434	1,598	0
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	2,012	3,787	3,268	17,917	17,060	0
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	0	11	24	9	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	30	61	176	84	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>						
TOTAL PERSONS	129	293	136	370	623	0
RCF-II	79	169	101	231	503	0
RCF-I	50	124	31	127	108	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	12	12	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,802	\$80,274	\$40,507	\$103,683	\$190,380	\$0
RCF-II	\$26,715	\$55,522	\$32,937	\$76,369	\$165,883	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,466	\$4,446	\$4,104	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$10,087	\$24,752	\$6,104	\$22,868	\$20,393	\$0
<b>QMB</b>						
PERSONS	235	409	393	1,540	1,068	0
<b>SLMB</b>						
PERSONS	472	670	606	2,425	1,517	0
<b>VENDOR</b>						
PERSONS	474	1,112	787	5,562	2,614	0

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
MARCH 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	7	2	3	2	28.6%	7	2	1	4	57.1%	44
	CALDWELL	15	8	9	1	5.6%	18	6	1	11	61.1%	47
	CARROLL	10	6	6	0	0.0%	12	2	5	5	41.7%	35
	CASS	114	48	62	19	14.7%	129	28	31	70	54.3%	66
	CHARITON	5	3	3	0	0.0%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	57
	CLINTON	16	16	7	3	11.5%	26	5	6	15	57.7%	60
	COOPER	17	6	5	4	26.7%	15	5	5	5	33.3%	35
	DAVISS	10	8	7	2	11.8%	17	2	4	11	64.7%	67
	GENTRY	11	4	9	0	0.0%	13	8	1	4	30.8%	30
	GRUNDY	25	16	4	1	4.8%	21	6	4	11	52.4%	79
	HARRISON	13	7	9	4	20.0%	20	4	1	15	75.0%	209
	HOLT	4	2	4	0	0.0%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	74
	JOHNSON	48	38	31	7	9.2%	76	12	19	45	59.2%	60
	LAFAYETTE	29	18	15	2	5.7%	35	6	12	17	48.6%	43
	LINN	18	11	8	2	9.5%	21	3	8	10	47.6%	46
	LIVINGSTON	17	13	7	0	0.0%	20	0	7	13	65.0%	73
	MERCER	5	3	3	0	0.0%	6	3	2	1	16.7%	23
	NODAWAY	15	10	12	3	12.0%	25	4	7	14	56.0%	54
	PETTIS	79	44	48	6	6.1%	98	17	29	52	53.1%	67
	PUTNAM	7	2	4	3	33.3%	9	1	0	8	88.9%	66
	RAY	30	16	17	3	8.3%	36	10	10	16	44.4%	46
	SALINE	33	22	19	4	8.9%	45	15	17	13	28.9%	47
	SULLIVAN	7	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	5	1	11.1%	22
	WORTH	5	0	3	2	40.0%	5	3	1	1	20.0%	25
	NW TOTAL	540	309	298	68	10.1%	675	149	177	349	51.7%	62
NE REGION	ADAIR	31	23	9	5	13.5%	37	5	15	17	45.9%	54
	AUDRAIN	23	16	11	4	12.9%	31	9	8	14	45.2%	39
	BOONE	152	110	66	19	9.7%	195	44	66	85	43.6%	52
	CALLAWAY	43	33	17	8	13.8%	58	12	16	30	51.7%	74
	CLARK	8	10	4	0	0.0%	14	3	4	7	50.0%	81
	COLE	99	47	52	6	5.7%	105	33	26	46	43.8%	45
	GASCONADE	14	9	8	0	0.0%	17	5	4	8	47.1%	35
	HOWARD	6	3	7	1	9.1%	11	1	5	5	45.5%	47
	KNOX	5	2	3	0	0.0%	5	0	2	3	60.0%	47
	LEWIS	16	9	6	1	6.3%	16	2	6	8	50.0%	41
	LINCOLN	39	28	23	9	15.0%	60	13	18	29	48.3%	57
	MACON	20	12	7	4	17.4%	23	4	6	13	56.5%	46
	MARION	29	26	15	6	12.8%	47	14	16	17	36.2%	40
	MONITEAU	12	7	10	1	5.6%	18	4	4	10	55.6%	57
	MONROE	9	8	4	0	0.0%	12	3	5	4	33.3%	30
	MONTGOMERY	20	8	12	1	4.8%	21	7	3	11	52.4%	76
	OSAGE	9	3	4	3	30.0%	10	3	3	4	40.0%	83
	PIKE	16	19	9	1	3.4%	29	7	5	17	58.6%	56
	RALLS	12	3	4	0	0.0%	7	3	1	3	42.9%	33
	RANDOLPH	34	26	21	6	11.3%	53	8	16	29	54.7%	69
	SCHUYLER	2	3	0	0	0.0%	3	0	0	3	100.0%	71
	SCOTLAND	7	4	2	0	0.0%	6	3	1	2	33.3%	31
	SHELBY	5	5	4	0	0.0%	9	2	0	7	77.8%	56
	WARREN	46	23	13	6	14.3%	42	18	7	17	40.5%	46
	NE TOTAL	657	437	311	81	9.8%	829	203	237	389	46.9%	53
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	17	8	9	1	5.6%	18	3	8	7	38.9%	98
	BUTLER	50	41	18	3	4.8%	62	14	22	26	41.9%	51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	89	61	36	10	9.3%	107	23	24	60	56.1%	63
	CARTER	17	8	6	2	12.5%	16	6	7	3	18.8%	40
	CRAWFORD	18	25	16	3	6.8%	44	8	7	29	65.9%	59
	DENT	18	20	5	5	16.7%	30	3	5	22	73.3%	103
	DUNKLIN	53	25	34	9	13.2%	68	21	15	32	47.1%	71
	HOWELL	62	51	34	5	5.6%	90	17	33	40	44.4%	60
	IRON	12	7	6	0	0.0%	13	1	4	8	61.5%	56
	MADISON	18	13	10	1	4.2%	24	7	7	10	41.7%	67
	MARIES	7	9	3	1	7.7%	13	1	6	6	46.2%	44

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
MARCH 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	8	10	0	0.0%	18	6	4	8	44.4%	106
	NEW MADRID	15	12	7	3	13.6%	22	3	7	12	54.5%	54
	OREGON	15	11	7	2	10.0%	20	4	3	13	65.0%	60
	PEMISCOT	36	26	20	0	0.0%	46	16	14	16	34.8%	38
	PERRY	24	18	11	1	3.3%	30	9	7	14	46.7%	45
	PHELPS	50	38	24	5	7.5%	67	14	25	28	41.8%	45
	PULASKI	58	42	35	7	8.3%	84	25	21	38	45.2%	45
	REYNOLDS	14	11	6	0	0.0%	17	7	3	7	41.2%	39
	RIPLEY	17	18	15	2	5.7%	35	7	5	23	65.7%	73
	ST FRANCOIS	82	57	41	9	8.4%	107	29	34	44	41.1%	50
	STE GENEVIEVE	26	16	11	1	3.6%	28	6	10	12	42.9%	75
	SCOTT	58	37	23	4	6.3%	64	18	12	34	53.1%	54
	SHANNON	16	9	9	2	10.0%	20	5	8	7	35.0%	34
	STODDARD	45	26	22	5	9.4%	53	16	13	24	45.3%	43
	TEXAS	37	24	14	6	13.6%	44	11	15	18	40.9%	49
	WASHINGTON	35	29	12	6	12.8%	47	9	10	28	59.6%	73
	WAYNE	27	8	18	2	7.1%	28	5	9	14	50.0%	77
	WRIGHT	36	23	22	5	10.0%	50	9	18	23	46.0%	45
	SE TOTAL	965	681	484	100	7.9%	1,265	303	356	606	47.9%	57
SW REGION	BARRY	59	48	31	7	8.1%	86	9	34	43	50.0%	55
	BARTON	12	11	3	4	22.2%	18	3	5	10	55.6%	56
	BATES	21	19	5	1	4.0%	25	5	7	13	52.0%	103
	BENTON	25	15	21	1	2.7%	37	11	6	20	54.1%	57
	CAMDEN	49	24	31	6	9.8%	61	16	14	31	50.8%	64
	CEDAR	18	12	6	4	18.2%	22	6	6	10	45.5%	55
	CHRISTIAN	89	54	44	12	10.9%	110	35	30	45	40.9%	50
	DADE	6	5	5	0	0.0%	10	4	3	3	30.0%	61
	DALLAS	17	14	7	2	8.7%	23	5	8	10	43.5%	64
	DOUGLAS	20	10	11	1	4.5%	22	6	4	12	54.5%	59
	GREENE	389	241	194	41	8.6%	476	123	131	222	46.6%	54
	HENRY	26	24	15	3	7.1%	42	9	11	22	52.4%	55
	HICKORY	4	9	6	2	11.8%	17	4	3	10	58.8%	62
	JASPER	215	127	99	22	8.9%	248	57	79	112	45.2%	56
	LACLEDE	52	32	27	7	10.6%	66	10	19	37	56.1%	92
	LAWRENCE	69	37	24	12	16.4%	73	17	15	41	56.2%	92
	MCDONALD	63	38	28	12	15.4%	78	23	16	39	50.0%	63
	MILLER	33	29	21	11	18.0%	61	9	17	35	57.4%	59
	MORGAN	24	14	14	5	15.2%	33	1	11	21	63.6%	60
	NEWTON	104	61	36	14	12.6%	111	23	38	50	45.0%	71
	OZARK	19	11	6	5	22.7%	22	3	4	15	68.2%	79
	POLK	36	25	17	3	6.7%	45	12	12	21	46.7%	53
	ST CLAIR	11	10	6	2	11.1%	18	5	2	11	61.1%	67
	STONE	47	23	22	10	18.2%	55	15	16	24	43.6%	44
	TANEY	135	73	79	17	10.1%	169	42	47	80	47.3%	50
	VERNON	28	23	10	4	10.8%	37	2	14	21	56.8%	100
	WEBSTER	74	34	26	12	16.7%	72	15	25	32	44.4%	61
	SW TOTAL	1,645	1,023	794	220	10.8%	2,037	470	577	990	48.6%	60
KC REGION	ANDREW	14	7	3	2	16.7%	12	3	1	8	66.7%	51
	BUCHANAN	126	90	73	10	5.8%	173	47	52	74	42.8%	55
	CLAY	243	143	129	34	11.1%	306	60	102	144	47.1%	57
	DE KALB	11	3	3	2	25.0%	8	4	1	3	37.5%	37
	JACKSON	985	592	518	142	11.3%	1,252	298	398	556	44.4%	54
	PLATTE	89	51	41	15	14.0%	107	32	24	51	47.7%	41
	KC TOTAL	1,468	886	767	205	11.0%	1,858	444	578	836	45.0%	54
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	132	72	74	10	6.4%	156	42	48	66	42.3%	51
	JEFFERSON	231	144	125	28	9.4%	297	84	66	147	49.5%	51
	ST CHARLES	276	139	143	42	13.0%	324	74	103	147	45.4%	53
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	839	524	366	96	9.7%	986	253	300	433	43.9%	52
	ST LOUIS CITY	353	255	167	29	6.4%	451	115	145	191	42.4%	53
	STL TOTAL	1,831	1,134	875	205	9.3%	2,214	568	662	984	44.4%	52
UNKNOWN		148	13	73	24	21.8%	110	19	42	49	44.5%	43
STATEWIDE		7,254	4,483	3,602	903	10.0%	8,988	2,156	2,629	4,203	46.8%	56

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 10A  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED  
AS OF MARCH 31, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,686	280	944	12,462	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,254	1,838	1,410	10,006	75.5%	71
MAR-2014	20,477	2,234	3,011	15,232	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,728	1,718	1,229	11,781	80.0%	87
MAY-2014	11,124	858	1,425	8,841	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,284	1,747	1,432	9,105	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,031	2,039	2,685	9,307	66.3%	56
AUG-2014	14,525	2,969	2,488	9,068	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,189	2,462	2,849	8,878	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,196	1,947	975	10,274	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,985	1,757	856	8,372	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,087	2,101	1,857	8,129	67.3%	49
JAN-2015	12,570	3,437	2,746	6,387	50.8%	38
FEB-2015	10,466	2,876	3,407	4,183	40.0%	38
MAR-2015	10,477	4,808	3,230	2,439	23.3%	25
APR-2015	10,453	4,579	3,576	2,298	22.0%	30
MAY-2015	8,558	5,698	1,839	1,021	11.9%	27
JUN-2015	9,396	6,132	2,151	1,113	11.8%	24
JUL-2015	10,377	6,869	2,318	1,190	11.5%	24
AUG-2015	10,224	5,310	3,276	1,638	16.0%	27
SEP-2015	10,165	5,509	2,629	2,027	19.9%	26
OCT-2015	9,900	5,160	2,896	1,844	18.6%	28
NOV-2015	9,393	6,797	1,546	1,050	11.2%	22
DEC-2015	9,899	5,225	2,689	1,985	20.1%	26
JAN-2016	10,898	3,732	4,696	2,470	22.7%	26
FEB-2016	8,718	2,989	3,475	2,254	25.9%	28
MAR-2016	8,625	3,326	3,515	1,784	20.7%	24
APR-2016	7,667	2,791	3,317	1,559	20.3%	25
MAY-2016	6,997	2,318	2,708	1,971	28.2%	28
JUN-2016	7,246	2,668	2,597	1,981	27.3%	28
JUL-2016	7,340	2,558	3,195	1,587	21.6%	25
AUG-2016	9,168	2,475	1,604	5,089	55.5%	31
SEP-2016	7,248	3,349	1,259	2,640	36.4%	24
OCT-2016	7,280	4,229	2,217	834	11.5%	16
NOV-2016	7,412	2,992	1,084	3,336	45.0%	32
DEC-2016	5,957	846	1,405	3,706	62.2%	50
JAN-2017	5,324	1,087	2,075	2,162	40.6%	33
FEB-2017	4,212	1,706	1,953	553	13.1%	18
MAR-2017	2,709	1,866	843	0	0.0%	9

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED								TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	9	
	CALDWELL	0	0	2	0	8	2	5	17	
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	10	
	CASS	0	0	20	0	65	14	35	134	
	CHARITON	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	7	
	CLINTON	0	0	3	0	7	4	5	19	
	COOPER	0	0	7	0	10	2	5	24	
	DAVISS	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	11	
	GENTRY	0	0	2	0	9	1	1	13	
	GRUNDY	0	0	2	0	6	17	2	27	
	HARRISON	0	0	1	0	6	7	0	14	
	HOLT	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	
	JOHNSON	0	0	13	0	25	5	18	61	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	7	0	11	8	10	36	
	LINN	0	0	1	0	7	9	2	19	
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	1	0	7	6	4	18	
	MERCER	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	7	
	NODAWAY	0	0	3	0	14	0	1	18	
	PETTIS	0	0	10	0	47	7	25	89	
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	7	
	RAY	0	0	3	0	21	4	5	33	
	SALINE	0	0	5	0	20	3	10	38	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	0	3	3	1	8	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	
	NW TOTAL	0	0	89	0	296	98	146	629	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	4	0	18	13	0	35	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	7	0	11	5	7	30	
	BOONE	0	0	25	0	67	45	40	177	
	CALLAWAY	0	0	8	0	16	18	9	51	
	CLARK	0	0	1	0	3	4	1	9	
	COLE	0	0	11	0	62	17	20	110	
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	14	
	HOWARD	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	7	
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	
	LEWIS	0	0	1	0	6	8	2	17	
	LINCOLN	0	0	5	0	18	7	14	44	
	MACON	0	0	6	0	9	7	4	26	
	MARION	0	0	7	0	7	20	2	36	
	MONITEAU	0	0	3	0	5	3	4	15	
	MONROE	0	0	3	0	6	0	3	12	
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	3	0	12	4	4	23	
	OSAGE	0	0	5	0	4	2	3	14	
	PIKE	0	0	4	0	7	7	2	20	
	RALLS	0	0	5	0	4	6	2	17	
	RANDOLPH	0	0	4	0	14	6	14	38	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	3	0	2	4	1	10	
	SHELBY	0	0	3	0	2	2	1	8	
	WARREN	0	0	10	0	19	16	11	56	
	NE TOTAL	0	0	120	0	301	207	149	777	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	4	9	4	18	
	BUTLER	0	0	8	0	21	18	11	58	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	10	0	35	29	25	99	
	CARTER	0	0	1	0	4	2	11	18	
	CRAWFORD	0	0	9	0	8	3	7	27	
	DENT	0	0	2	0	6	9	3	20	
	DUNKLIN	0	0	9	1	24	11	17	62	
	HOWELL	0	0	12	0	29	11	22	74	
	IRON	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	12	
	MADISON	0	0	0	0	7	5	6	18	
	MARIES	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	8	

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	13
	NEW MADRID	0	0	2	0	8	4	3	17
	OREGON	0	0	4	0	8	2	5	19
	PEMISCOT	0	0	3	0	13	1	22	39
	PERRY	1	0	4	0	10	4	9	28
	PHELPS	0	0	10	0	13	6	31	60
	PULASKI	0	0	5	0	31	6	21	63
	REYNOLDS	0	0	1	0	3	8	3	15
	RIPLEY	0	0	3	0	10	0	7	20
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	12	0	41	4	37	94
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	3	0	9	2	15	29
	SCOTT	0	0	8	0	22	13	23	66
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	7	2	7	16
	STODDARD	0	0	2	0	23	11	11	47
	TEXAS	0	0	4	0	15	3	19	41
	WASHINGTON	0	0	4	0	8	14	13	39
	WAYNE	0	0	1	0	9	5	13	28
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	0	13	13	10	38
	SE TOTAL	1	0	121	1	390	205	368	1,086
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	5	0	14	33	12	64
	BARTON	0	0	5	0	3	4	5	17
	BATES	0	0	5	0	7	4	10	26
	BENTON	0	0	2	0	11	1	13	27
	CAMDEN	0	0	7	0	26	4	19	56
	CEDAR	0	0	3	0	8	6	4	21
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	23	0	36	31	22	112
	DADE	0	0	3	0	4	2	0	9
	DALLAS	0	0	4	0	10	2	5	21
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	3	9	8	21
	GREENE	0	0	74	0	209	64	116	463
	HENRY	0	0	5	0	12	2	12	31
	HICKORY	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	5
	JASPER	1	0	24	0	77	102	35	239
	LACLEDE	0	0	8	0	29	6	17	60
	LAWRENCE	0	0	6	0	30	20	19	75
	MCDONALD	0	0	10	0	28	25	10	73
	MILLER	0	0	5	0	18	1	14	38
	MORGAN	0	0	6	0	14	3	7	30
	NEWTON	0	0	12	0	33	44	27	116
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	6	10	3	19
	POLK	0	0	9	0	19	3	14	45
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	8	1	2	12
	STONE	0	0	13	0	23	9	15	60
	TANEY	0	0	16	0	87	37	11	151
	VERNON	0	0	5	0	14	3	11	33
	WEBSTER	0	0	7	0	45	20	9	81
	SW TOTAL	1	0	260	0	777	447	420	1,905
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	2	0	10	1	3	16
	BUCHANAN	0	0	16	0	68	9	49	142
	CLAY	0	0	64	0	142	23	78	307
	DE KALB	0	0	3	0	3	3	5	14
	JACKSON	0	0	205	0	515	147	323	1,190
	PLATTE	0	0	27	0	54	11	24	116
	KC TOTAL	0	0	317	0	792	194	482	1,785
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	27	0	72	36	24	159
	JEFFERSON	1	1	68	0	110	23	96	299
	ST CHARLES	0	0	77	0	153	25	98	353
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	0	232	1	385	213	240	1,071
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	1	58	0	151	79	122	411
	STL TOTAL	1	2	462	1	871	376	580	2,293
UNKNOWN		0	0	849	0	117	12	19	997
STATEWIDE		3	2	2,218	2	3,544	1,539	2,164	9,472

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
MARCH 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	55	139	10	0	3	207
	CALDWELL	123	303	24	0	1	451
	CARROLL	122	270	28	0	1	421
	CASS	1,249	2,682	265	5	13	4,214
	CHARITON	95	243	20	1	2	361
	CLINTON	249	508	44	1	1	803
	COOPER	210	545	56	1	3	815
	DAVISS	117	306	16	1	5	445
	GENTRY	78	213	21	0	2	314
	GRUNDY	156	345	24	0	4	529
	HARRISON	122	377	36	0	5	540
	HOLT	40	138	13	1	0	192
	JOHNSON	572	1,205	76	2	3	1,858
	LAFAYETTE	456	1,023	86	4	8	1,577
	LINN	162	449	25	0	2	638
	LIVINGSTON	188	443	27	0	6	664
	MERCER	35	93	8	0	0	136
	NODAWAY	147	388	47	0	8	590
	PETTIS	723	2,016	125	0	7	2,871
	PUTNAM	53	156	13	0	2	224
	RAY	322	695	50	1	2	1,070
	SALINE	357	874	56	1	4	1,292
	SULLIVAN	117	244	12	0	0	373
	WORTH	27	68	7	1	0	103
	NW TOTAL	5,775	13,723	1,089	19	82	20,688
NE REGION	ADAIR	328	771	77	2	3	1,181
	AUDRAIN	373	899	65	0	6	1,343
	BOONE	1,663	4,259	366	4	18	6,310
	CALLAWAY	601	1,349	93	1	4	2,048
	CLARK	118	255	24	1	3	401
	COLE	930	2,084	156	1	12	3,183
	GASCONADE	171	454	44	0	2	671
	HOWARD	98	342	39	0	2	481
	KNOX	29	124	20	1	3	177
	LEWIS	113	297	21	1	2	434
	LINCOLN	822	1,702	135	1	2	2,662
	MACON	181	518	66	0	3	768
	MARION	417	1,130	82	2	4	1,635
	MONITEAU	181	479	40	0	2	702
	MONROE	111	290	30	0	3	434
	MONTGOMERY	191	377	36	0	3	607
	OSAGE	90	263	19	0	2	374
	PIKE	236	645	46	2	2	931
	RALLS	86	264	25	0	1	376
	RANDOLPH	420	1,019	83	0	3	1,525
	SCHUYLER	68	157	14	0	2	241
	SCOTLAND	67	177	34	0	3	281
	SHELBY	77	246	22	1	2	348
	WARREN	490	1,066	82	0	9	1,647
	NE TOTAL	7,861	19,167	1,619	17	96	28,760
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	227	536	51	0	1	815
	BUTLER	1,096	2,177	152	1	12	3,438
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,009	2,371	163	1	8	3,552
	CARTER	121	346	23	1	0	491
	CRAWFORD	550	994	61	4	6	1,615
	DENT	311	664	54	1	2	1,032
	DUNKLIN	982	1,852	80	1	4	2,919
	HOWELL	845	1,956	141	2	7	2,951
	IRON	204	459	27	0	0	690
	MADISON	222	541	44	0	2	809
	MARIES	118	231	11	1	0	361

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
MARCH 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	337	735	39	0	2	1,113
	NEW MADRID	374	874	50	2	5	1,305
	OREGON	235	560	49	0	3	847
	PEMISCOT	636	1,035	42	1	2	1,716
	PERRY	265	573	43	1	1	883
	PHELPS	670	1,526	96	1	6	2,299
	PULASKI	614	1,238	112	4	3	1,971
	REYNOLDS	119	253	20	0	0	392
	RIPLEY	366	737	61	0	3	1,167
	ST FRANCOIS	1,263	2,582	148	1	10	4,004
	STE GENEVIEVE	282	496	35	0	3	816
	SCOTT	977	1,947	93	4	6	3,027
	SHANNON	175	405	40	0	1	621
	STODDARD	569	1,243	129	5	5	1,951
	TEXAS	449	913	57	2	3	1,424
	WASHINGTON	558	1,149	54	4	3	1,768
	WAYNE	251	632	44	2	3	932
	WRIGHT	427	965	70	0	8	1,470
	SE TOTAL	14,252	29,990	1,989	39	109	46,379
SW REGION	BARRY	599	1,577	84	1	8	2,269
	BARTON	209	505	36	0	3	753
	BATES	239	526	46	0	4	815
	BENTON	287	656	39	0	3	985
	CAMDEN	567	1,453	137	1	16	2,174
	CEDAR	246	572	37	0	4	859
	CHRISTIAN	1,026	2,739	272	4	25	4,066
	DADE	111	304	22	0	4	441
	DALLAS	278	617	72	1	2	970
	DOUGLAS	221	615	62	0	2	900
	GREENE	4,047	9,447	658	14	47	14,213
	HENRY	345	827	57	2	6	1,237
	HICKORY	148	308	29	0	1	486
	JASPER	2,033	5,257	279	4	21	7,594
	LACLEDE	662	1,625	120	4	13	2,424
	LAWRENCE	694	1,620	90	2	2	2,408
	MCDONALD	458	1,167	56	1	3	1,685
	MILLER	453	1,051	82	0	4	1,590
	MORGAN	325	803	74	0	6	1,208
	NEWTON	823	2,295	146	1	12	3,277
	OZARK	191	516	40	0	3	750
	POLK	465	1,156	89	2	11	1,723
	ST CLAIR	158	315	23	2	0	498
	STONE	411	994	81	0	4	1,490
	TANEY	865	2,460	196	4	13	3,538
	VERNON	316	791	71	0	2	1,180
	WEBSTER	553	1,407	100	2	7	2,069
	SW TOTAL	16,730	41,603	2,998	45	226	61,602
KC REGION	ANDREW	165	400	26	0	1	592
	BUCHANAN	1,689	3,459	166	5	9	5,328
	CLAY	2,376	5,384	427	13	28	8,228
	DE KALB	107	261	23	1	3	395
	JACKSON	12,267	25,431	1,463	26	98	39,285
	PLATTE	773	1,666	158	5	5	2,607
	KC TOTAL	17,377	36,601	2,263	50	144	56,435
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,390	2,907	204	7	18	4,526
	JEFFERSON	2,832	5,769	477	13	28	9,119
	ST CHARLES	2,641	5,960	529	8	25	9,163
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,351	25,935	1,666	26	69	39,047
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,562	14,128	447	3	19	22,159
	STL TOTAL	25,776	54,699	3,323	57	159	84,014
UNKNOWN		16	25	0	1	0	42
STATEWIDE		87,787	195,808	13,281	228	816	297,920

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
MARCH 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	269	0	20	96	0	40	425
	CALDWELL	566	3	43	230	0	73	915
	CARROLL	493	0	50	231	0	60	834
	CASS	4,815	32	519	2,631	0	607	8,604
	CHARITON	430	2	36	203	0	47	718
	CLINTON	932	3	80	536	0	162	1,713
	COOPER	1,081	9	101	395	0	117	1,703
	DAVISS	564	3	45	289	0	82	983
	GENTRY	421	0	44	150	0	57	672
	GRUNDY	650	1	51	294	0	109	1,105
	HARRISON	714	4	68	262	0	92	1,140
	HOLT	262	1	20	85	0	29	397
	JOHNSON	2,161	2	158	1,162	0	270	3,753
	LAFAYETTE	1,849	9	179	987	0	248	3,272
	LINN	819	1	48	307	0	94	1,269
	LIVINGSTON	762	6	65	382	0	97	1,312
	MERCER	165	0	16	96	0	15	292
	NODAWAY	760	8	112	247	0	108	1,235
	PETTIS	3,722	8	248	1,824	0	449	6,251
	PUTNAM	296	0	23	122	0	43	484
	RAY	1,175	10	82	674	0	146	2,087
	SALINE	1,575	6	103	776	0	201	2,661
	SULLIVAN	402	3	16	246	0	63	730
	WORTH	112	0	18	49	0	14	193
	NW TOTAL	24,995	111	2,145	12,274	0	3,223	42,748
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,418	10	140	614	0	217	2,399
	AUDRAIN	1,584	13	115	761	0	222	2,695
	BOONE	7,479	38	660	3,605	0	1,037	12,819
	CALLAWAY	2,436	2	169	1,178	0	302	4,087
	CLARK	471	1	48	220	0	47	787
	COLE	3,672	10	297	2,113	0	517	6,609
	GASCONADE	866	6	83	339	0	100	1,394
	HOWARD	623	1	75	222	0	78	999
	KNOX	250	3	42	55	0	31	381
	LEWIS	508	5	46	215	0	75	849
	LINCOLN	2,959	29	224	1,810	0	435	5,457
	MACON	981	4	125	358	0	104	1,572
	MARION	1,975	13	159	903	0	275	3,325
	MONITEAU	949	6	74	355	0	101	1,485
	MONROE	485	3	55	234	0	79	856
	MONTGOMERY	704	4	65	409	0	98	1,280
	OSAGE	453	12	33	199	0	59	756
	PIKE	1,212	3	94	468	0	163	1,940
	RALLS	442	1	49	205	0	47	744
	RANDOLPH	1,783	10	162	863	0	240	3,058
	SCHUYLER	280	0	30	147	0	41	498
	SCOTLAND	315	1	65	148	0	41	570
	SHELBY	488	1	53	144	0	47	733
	WARREN	1,859	2	165	1,203	0	251	3,480
	NE TOTAL	34,192	178	3,028	16,768	0	4,607	58,773
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	983	5	90	486	0	111	1,675
	BUTLER	3,713	6	290	2,238	0	577	6,824
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,099	12	308	2,210	0	623	7,252
	CARTER	627	2	45	255	0	70	999
	CRAWFORD	1,795	2	134	1,126	0	243	3,300
	DENT	1,214	4	113	642	0	154	2,127
	DUNKLIN	3,038	11	154	2,475	0	456	6,134
	HOWELL	3,550	10	283	1,860	0	476	6,179
	IRON	808	1	42	424	0	97	1,372
	MADISON	994	5	80	438	0	118	1,635
	MARIES	438	2	25	228	0	51	744

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
MARCH 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,246	7	73	739	0	165	2,230
	NEW MADRID	1,516	6	83	859	0	210	2,674
	OREGON	1,008	10	83	531	0	117	1,749
	PEMISCOT	1,788	3	74	1,491	0	272	3,628
	PERRY	1,014	1	86	544	0	141	1,786
	PHELPS	2,667	8	209	1,342	0	341	4,567
	PULASKI	2,181	9	212	1,260	0	318	3,980
	REYNOLDS	476	0	32	231	0	56	795
	RIPLEY	1,306	4	105	769	0	196	2,380
	ST FRANCOIS	4,378	17	269	2,576	0	599	7,839
	STE GENEVIEVE	922	2	61	533	0	111	1,629
	SCOTT	3,201	10	177	2,210	0	444	6,042
	SHANNON	760	0	73	376	0	84	1,293
	STODDARD	2,181	15	240	1,152	0	293	3,881
	TEXAS	1,720	7	116	938	0	227	3,008
	WASHINGTON	1,958	7	108	1,146	0	283	3,502
	WAYNE	1,089	10	76	531	0	163	1,869
	WRIGHT	1,809	6	167	936	0	218	3,136
	SE TOTAL	52,479	182	3,808	30,546	0	7,214	94,229
SW REGION	BARRY	2,996	11	153	1,352	0	364	4,876
	BARTON	1,000	8	69	411	0	93	1,581
	BATES	972	0	95	512	0	108	1,687
	BENTON	1,180	3	91	549	0	145	1,968
	CAMDEN	2,696	12	251	1,141	0	277	4,377
	CEDAR	1,115	8	72	502	0	148	1,845
	CHRISTIAN	5,186	23	543	1,958	0	576	8,286
	DADE	588	4	47	223	0	55	917
	DALLAS	1,130	3	147	557	0	145	1,982
	DOUGLAS	1,142	7	108	515	0	144	1,916
	GREENE	16,980	70	1,246	8,080	0	2,415	28,791
	HENRY	1,493	14	122	708	0	197	2,534
	HICKORY	602	11	44	274	0	70	1,001
	JASPER	9,414	28	502	4,569	0	1,346	15,859
	LACLEDE	3,006	14	256	1,354	0	459	5,089
	LAWRENCE	3,101	15	174	1,481	0	415	5,186
	MCDONALD	2,282	5	109	1,082	0	296	3,774
	MILLER	1,888	14	165	851	0	236	3,154
	MORGAN	1,508	7	149	697	0	173	2,534
	NEWTON	4,310	21	280	1,871	0	571	7,053
	OZARK	953	3	77	390	0	97	1,520
	POLK	2,196	10	191	1,056	0	284	3,737
	ST CLAIR	610	2	37	306	0	77	1,032
	STONE	1,872	7	160	818	0	212	3,069
	TANEY	4,549	22	371	1,637	0	544	7,123
	VERNON	1,448	5	136	685	0	214	2,488
	WEBSTER	2,737	15	178	1,151	0	319	4,400
	SW TOTAL	76,954	342	5,773	34,730	0	9,980	127,779
KC REGION	ANDREW	672	5	57	355	0	93	1,182
	BUCHANAN	5,883	16	303	3,753	0	995	10,950
	CLAY	9,702	50	867	4,853	0	1,187	16,659
	DE KALB	483	2	41	197	0	62	785
	JACKSON	44,712	222	2,635	29,835	0	6,337	83,741
	PLATTE	2,893	14	311	1,537	0	400	5,155
	KC TOTAL	64,345	309	4,214	40,530	0	9,074	118,472
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,273	29	400	2,702	0	815	9,219
	JEFFERSON	9,900	47	863	5,378	0	1,493	17,681
	ST CHARLES	10,444	66	969	5,247	0	1,377	18,103
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,094	187	2,854	25,553	0	6,298	79,986
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,676	41	738	18,272	0	3,613	46,340
	STL TOTAL	94,387	370	5,824	57,152	0	13,596	171,329
UNKNOWN		68	0	0	41	0	2	111
STATEWIDE		347,420	1,492	24,792	192,041	0	47,696	613,441

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
MARCH 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	66	0	15	30	26	137
	CALDWELL	131	0	36	56	33	256
	CARROLL	137	0	29	37	64	267
	CASS	1,389	0	293	385	508	2,575
	CHARITON	110	0	22	33	46	211
	CLINTON	285	0	66	102	90	543
	COOPER	230	0	57	80	138	505
	DAVISS	134	0	37	53	44	268
	GENTRY	89	0	18	37	42	186
	GRUNDY	179	0	45	76	47	347
	HARRISON	140	0	40	53	57	290
	HOLT	43	0	14	22	22	101
	JOHNSON	641	0	140	176	237	1,194
	LAFAYETTE	499	0	111	162	191	963
	LINN	180	0	51	66	78	375
	LIVINGSTON	214	0	66	65	77	422
	MERCER	43	0	9	10	14	76
	NODAWAY	169	0	43	69	82	363
	PETTIS	828	0	236	286	338	1,688
	PUTNAM	62	0	24	28	20	134
	RAY	366	0	99	96	121	682
	SALINE	403	0	92	105	142	742
	SULLIVAN	134	0	29	45	35	243
	WORTH	34	0	7	4	10	55
	NW TOTAL	6,506	0	1,579	2,076	2,462	12,623
NE REGION	ADAIR	406	0	117	163	134	820
	AUDRAIN	408	0	96	150	151	805
	BOONE	1,846	0	531	652	1,088	4,117
	CALLAWAY	672	0	165	198	296	1,331
	CLARK	135	0	24	45	46	250
	COLE	1,020	0	265	320	453	2,058
	GASCONADE	192	0	46	62	98	398
	HOWARD	105	0	35	53	71	264
	KNOX	36	0	10	27	18	91
	LEWIS	130	0	47	41	53	271
	LINCOLN	940	0	194	281	347	1,762
	MACON	202	0	72	76	92	442
	MARION	468	0	146	181	266	1,061
	MONITEAU	202	0	60	63	89	414
	MONROE	121	0	39	57	54	271
	MONTGOMERY	207	0	40	49	76	372
	OSAGE	103	0	32	42	46	223
	PIKE	260	0	69	106	133	568
	RALLS	95	0	30	26	57	208
	RANDOLPH	484	0	124	166	239	1,013
	SCHUYLER	73	0	24	25	27	149
	SCOTLAND	73	0	17	28	28	146
	SHELBY	93	0	32	31	46	202
	WARREN	538	0	123	143	213	1,017
	NE TOTAL	8,809	0	2,338	2,985	4,121	18,253
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	260	0	64	67	118	509
	BUTLER	1,253	0	259	358	392	2,262
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,111	0	302	400	519	2,332
	CARTER	133	0	40	47	70	290
	CRAWFORD	632	0	131	149	168	1,080
	DENT	372	0	76	110	139	697
	DUNKLIN	1,115	0	159	250	317	1,841
	HOWELL	977	0	278	324	320	1,899
	IRON	253	0	51	54	83	441
	MADISON	257	0	55	86	105	503
	MARIES	142	0	18	33	36	229

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
MARCH 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	364	0	79	94	172	709
	NEW MADRID	410	0	114	126	163	813
	OREGON	283	0	67	87	93	530
	PEMISCOT	681	0	133	152	206	1,172
	PERRY	308	0	71	73	106	558
	PHELPS	764	0	180	195	272	1,411
	PULASKI	709	0	149	192	246	1,296
	REYNOLDS	134	0	34	41	55	264
	RIPLEY	429	0	68	123	125	745
	ST FRANCOIS	1,455	0	320	363	536	2,674
	STE GENEVIEVE	295	0	57	84	98	534
	SCOTT	1,079	0	267	266	407	2,019
	SHANNON	210	0	52	49	103	414
	STODDARD	657	0	162	183	258	1,260
	TEXAS	525	0	115	153	178	971
	WASHINGTON	652	0	157	166	217	1,192
	WAYNE	294	0	82	100	128	604
	WRIGHT	501	0	148	148	191	988
	SE TOTAL	16,255	0	3,688	4,473	5,821	30,237
SW REGION	BARRY	684	0	187	224	235	1,330
	BARTON	231	0	48	50	87	416
	BATES	277	0	56	76	97	506
	BENTON	327	0	66	90	115	598
	CAMDEN	664	0	140	193	272	1,269
	CEDAR	288	0	80	96	93	557
	CHRISTIAN	1,154	0	334	404	533	2,425
	DADE	126	0	40	31	44	241
	DALLAS	337	0	75	94	99	605
	DOUGLAS	276	0	95	108	112	591
	GREENE	4,568	0	1,367	1,635	2,190	9,760
	HENRY	392	0	75	114	177	758
	HICKORY	170	0	39	46	58	313
	JASPER	2,273	0	619	861	933	4,686
	LACLEDE	758	0	221	279	276	1,534
	LAWRENCE	784	0	206	264	239	1,493
	MCDONALD	512	0	128	176	131	947
	MILLER	489	0	113	152	184	938
	MORGAN	378	0	102	98	148	726
	NEWTON	898	0	276	340	401	1,915
	OZARK	200	0	46	61	101	408
	POLK	554	0	145	180	219	1,098
	ST CLAIR	191	0	38	41	54	324
	STONE	485	0	125	140	161	911
	TANEY	974	0	295	392	452	2,113
	VERNON	344	0	87	126	128	685
	WEBSTER	634	0	195	224	249	1,302
	SW TOTAL	18,968	0	5,198	6,495	7,788	38,449
KC REGION	ANDREW	178	0	49	63	61	351
	BUCHANAN	1,863	0	447	603	667	3,580
	CLAY	2,592	0	652	806	1,023	5,073
	DE KALB	126	0	19	50	36	231
	JACKSON	13,350	0	2,824	3,545	4,868	24,587
	PLATTE	851	0	190	261	320	1,622
	KC TOTAL	18,960	0	4,181	5,328	6,975	35,444
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,547	0	398	479	565	2,989
	JEFFERSON	3,174	0	739	920	1,318	6,151
	ST CHARLES	2,911	0	631	880	1,209	5,631
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,211	0	2,900	3,855	6,984	25,950
	ST LOUIS CITY	8,055	0	1,658	2,069	4,648	16,430
	STL TOTAL	27,898	0	6,326	8,203	14,724	57,151
UNKNOWN		37	0	4	6	7	54
STATEWIDE		97,433	0	23,314	29,566	41,898	192,211

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
MARCH 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	3	60.0%	5	1	2	0	0	2	40.0%	93
	CALDWELL	4	11	73.3%	15	8	5	2	0	0	0.0%	32
	CARROLL	3	11	78.6%	14	4	7	1	0	2	14.3%	53
	CASS	49	65	57.0%	114	46	44	8	6	10	14.0%	43
	CHARITON	4	4	50.0%	8	4	2	0	0	2	25.0%	75
	CLINTON	1	15	93.8%	16	4	7	2	0	3	18.8%	61
	COOPER	9	11	55.0%	20	6	5	2	0	7	35.0%	83
	DAVISS	6	5	45.5%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	GENTRY	4	6	60.0%	10	4	3	3	0	0	0.0%	44
	GRUNDY	8	7	46.7%	15	7	5	0	2	1	20.0%	37
	HARRISON	4	3	42.9%	7	3	2	1	1	0	14.3%	38
	HOLT	3	2	40.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	0.0%	39
	JOHNSON	27	26	49.1%	53	23	15	10	1	4	9.4%	41
	LAFAYETTE	24	27	52.9%	51	19	19	7	1	5	11.8%	43
	LINN	12	18	60.0%	30	16	11	1	1	1	6.7%	33
	LIVINGSTON	13	12	48.0%	25	12	6	1	0	6	24.0%	60
	MERCER	4	1	20.0%	5	3	1	0	0	1	20.0%	40
	NODAWAY	10	22	68.8%	32	16	7	5	0	4	12.5%	48
	PETTIS	43	49	53.3%	92	36	33	10	4	9	14.1%	48
	PUTNAM	8	6	42.9%	14	8	2	3	0	1	7.1%	28
	RAY	13	15	53.6%	28	10	9	3	2	4	21.4%	65
	SALINE	14	26	65.0%	40	8	19	8	1	4	12.5%	54
	SULLIVAN	5	5	50.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	WORTH	1	7	87.5%	8	2	6	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	NW TOTAL	271	357	56.8%	628	253	222	68	19	66	13.5%	47
NE REGION	ADAIR	18	25	58.1%	43	19	13	5	1	5	14.0%	50
	AUDRAIN	26	22	45.8%	48	19	14	6	3	6	18.8%	48
	BOONE	102	131	56.2%	233	90	89	26	11	17	12.0%	42
	CALLAWAY	33	40	54.8%	73	23	31	12	3	4	9.6%	44
	CLARK	3	6	66.7%	9	4	2	1	1	1	22.2%	54
	COLE	37	49	57.0%	86	34	32	6	2	12	16.3%	48
	GASCONADE	8	17	68.0%	25	8	11	3	1	2	12.0%	52
	HOWARD	3	8	72.7%	11	1	7	2	1	0	9.1%	46
	KNOX	6	5	45.5%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	LEWIS	8	11	57.9%	19	9	6	0	1	3	21.1%	46
	LINCOLN	33	49	59.8%	82	24	32	11	4	11	18.3%	57
	MACON	13	15	53.6%	28	13	9	2	0	4	14.3%	44
	MARION	23	34	59.6%	57	25	20	9	1	2	5.3%	38
	MONITEAU	10	11	52.4%	21	9	7	2	1	2	14.3%	42
	MONROE	11	7	38.9%	18	6	6	2	1	3	22.2%	58
	MONTGOMERY	9	10	52.6%	19	6	10	2	0	1	5.3%	37
	OSAGE	3	5	62.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PIKE	16	18	52.9%	34	18	9	4	0	3	8.8%	42
	RALLS	7	6	46.2%	13	8	4	1	0	0	0.0%	25
	RANDOLPH	29	30	50.8%	59	27	21	5	2	4	10.2%	43
	SCHUYLER	4	2	33.3%	6	2	3	1	0	0	0.0%	31
	SCOTLAND	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0%	26
	SHELBY	6	8	57.1%	14	3	6	4	0	1	7.1%	48
	WARREN	21	27	56.3%	48	15	19	7	1	6	14.6%	55
	NE TOTAL	431	539	55.6%	970	376	361	112	34	87	12.5%	45
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	10	62.5%	16	5	8	2	0	1	6.3%	40
	BUTLER	53	71	57.3%	124	57	49	9	2	7	7.3%	37
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	49	67	57.8%	116	50	39	12	1	14	12.9%	43
	CARTER	4	5	55.6%	9	7	1	0	1	0	11.1%	25
	CRAWFORD	31	34	52.3%	65	26	21	6	6	6	18.5%	55
	DENT	13	29	69.0%	42	14	19	3	1	5	14.3%	51
	DUNKLIN	55	65	54.2%	120	51	53	6	1	9	8.3%	39
	HOWELL	44	83	65.4%	127	58	41	10	4	14	14.2%	41
	IRON	14	19	57.6%	33	17	11	3	1	1	6.1%	36
	MADISON	17	19	52.8%	36	12	10	7	1	6	19.4%	60
	MARIES	9	9	50.0%	18	8	5	2	1	2	16.7%	44

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
MARCH 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	16	30	65.2%	46	21	18	2	2	3	10.9%	40
	NEW MADRID	18	27	60.0%	45	16	14	10	0	5	11.1%	52
	OREGON	17	20	54.1%	37	20	8	4	2	3	13.5%	37
	PEMISCOT	28	32	53.3%	60	27	22	5	2	4	10.0%	39
	PERRY	15	20	57.1%	35	16	11	1	3	4	20.0%	48
	PHELPS	38	48	55.8%	86	35	28	9	4	10	16.3%	45
	PULASKI	40	44	52.4%	84	43	27	6	0	8	9.5%	43
	REYNOLDS	1	4	80.0%	5	0	2	1	0	2	40.0%	99
	RIPLEY	13	18	58.1%	31	11	12	2	3	3	19.4%	48
	ST FRANCOIS	75	81	51.9%	156	68	42	18	4	24	17.9%	52
	STE GENEVIEVE	15	11	42.3%	26	12	5	7	1	1	7.7%	40
	SCOTT	38	57	60.0%	95	30	37	13	8	7	15.8%	45
	SHANNON	11	10	47.6%	21	12	4	4	0	1	4.8%	33
	STODDARD	32	33	50.8%	65	32	19	2	2	10	18.5%	49
	TEXAS	22	27	55.1%	49	21	14	4	0	10	20.4%	55
	WASHINGTON	42	53	55.8%	95	40	31	6	3	15	18.9%	57
	WAYNE	16	22	57.9%	38	21	11	2	0	4	10.5%	34
	WRIGHT	21	24	53.3%	45	23	12	5	2	3	11.1%	38
	SE TOTAL	753	972	56.3%	1,725	753	574	161	55	182	13.7%	45
SW REGION	BARRY	31	41	56.9%	72	28	33	5	3	3	8.3%	38
	BARTON	15	12	44.4%	27	17	8	0	1	1	7.4%	29
	BATES	11	12	52.2%	23	9	4	3	1	6	30.4%	67
	BENTON	25	36	59.0%	61	33	20	2	1	5	9.8%	37
	CAMDEN	19	38	66.7%	57	21	24	5	1	6	12.3%	45
	CEDAR	17	14	45.2%	31	11	12	2	3	3	19.4%	45
	CHRISTIAN	44	47	51.6%	91	52	23	8	0	8	8.8%	38
	DADE	6	7	53.8%	13	8	4	0	0	1	7.7%	29
	DALLAS	27	23	46.0%	50	23	17	2	0	8	16.0%	49
	DOUGLAS	12	15	55.6%	27	14	4	2	1	6	25.9%	52
	GREENE	217	263	54.8%	480	195	173	48	13	51	13.3%	46
	HENRY	29	48	62.3%	77	32	30	8	3	4	9.1%	40
	HICKORY	15	18	54.5%	33	17	10	3	1	2	9.1%	38
	JASPER	140	131	48.3%	271	120	77	27	14	33	17.3%	48
	LACLEDE	35	32	47.8%	67	28	24	5	1	9	14.9%	47
	LAWRENCE	33	50	60.2%	83	32	34	7	0	10	12.0%	49
	MCDONALD	27	31	53.4%	58	28	15	6	3	6	15.5%	42
	MILLER	22	35	61.4%	57	19	28	6	0	4	7.0%	43
	MORGAN	14	29	67.4%	43	19	17	2	0	5	11.6%	43
	NEWTON	46	65	58.6%	111	38	55	11	3	4	6.3%	40
	OZARK	11	11	50.0%	22	7	11	0	0	4	18.2%	52
	POLK	25	35	58.3%	60	24	21	4	2	9	18.3%	52
	ST CLAIR	5	11	68.8%	16	9	6	0	0	1	6.3%	28
	STONE	18	41	69.5%	59	25	19	9	2	4	10.2%	42
	TANEY	48	79	62.2%	127	46	55	9	4	13	13.4%	47
	VERNON	12	23	65.7%	35	17	12	3	1	2	8.6%	37
	WEBSTER	28	32	53.3%	60	31	22	5	0	2	3.3%	30
	SW TOTAL	932	1,179	55.9%	2,111	903	758	182	58	210	12.7%	44
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	17	70.8%	24	7	11	4	0	2	8.3%	48
	BUCHANAN	90	120	57.1%	210	84	77	19	5	25	14.3%	48
	CLAY	91	113	55.4%	204	91	69	20	9	15	11.8%	43
	DE KALB	6	9	60.0%	15	5	3	1	0	6	40.0%	77
	JACKSON	510	710	58.2%	1,220	496	444	121	37	122	13.0%	46
	PLATTE	25	48	65.8%	73	34	26	9	0	4	5.5%	40
	KC TOTAL	729	1,017	58.2%	1,746	717	630	174	51	174	12.9%	46
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	77	76	49.7%	153	58	64	17	3	11	9.2%	42
	JEFFERSON	122	184	60.1%	306	132	106	27	10	31	13.4%	46
	ST CHARLES	116	118	50.4%	234	91	85	34	9	15	10.3%	42
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	710	656	48.0%	1,366	734	409	124	33	66	7.2%	35
	ST LOUIS CITY	637	483	43.1%	1,120	674	301	71	20	54	6.6%	32
	STL TOTAL	1,662	1,517	47.7%	3,179	1,689	965	273	75	177	7.9%	36
STATEWIDE		4,778	5,581	53.9%	10,359	4,691	3,510	970	292	896	11.5%	42

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CALDWELL	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CARROLL	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	23
	CASS	28	18	39.1%	46	24	16	6	0	0	13.0%	28
	CHARITON	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	CLINTON	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	COOPER	5	3	37.5%	8	2	4	2	0	0	25.0%	48
	DAVIESS	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GENTRY	1	4	80.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	GRUNDY	6	1	14.3%	7	4	1	1	0	1	28.6%	37
	HARRISON	3	5	62.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	32
	HOLT	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	JOHNSON	6	10	62.5%	16	10	4	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	LAFAYETTE	5	6	54.5%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	LINN	4	9	69.2%	13	4	6	3	0	0	23.1%	36
	LIVINGSTON	3	9	75.0%	12	6	4	2	0	0	16.7%	30
	MERCER	5	0	0.0%	5	2	3	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	NODAWAY	6	3	33.3%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	24
	PETTIS	20	10	33.3%	30	19	7	4	0	0	13.3%	26
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	10	6	37.5%	16	10	5	1	0	0	6.3%	25
	SALINE	6	8	57.1%	14	7	7	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SULLIVAN	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0%	39
	WORTH	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NW TOTAL	131	101	43.5%	232	131	74	26	0	1	11.6%	28
NE REGION	ADAIR	10	2	16.7%	12	9	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	AUDRAIN	4	6	60.0%	10	7	1	2	0	0	20.0%	25
	BOONE	40	28	41.2%	68	46	18	3	0	1	5.9%	24
	CALLAWAY	7	6	46.2%	13	6	7	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CLARK	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	COLE	9	19	67.9%	28	14	12	2	0	0	7.1%	29
	GASCONADE	6	4	40.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	HOWARD	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	56
	LEWIS	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	LINCOLN	13	7	35.0%	20	14	5	1	0	0	5.0%	24
	MACON	10	3	23.1%	13	8	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MARION	12	12	50.0%	24	12	10	2	0	0	8.3%	32
	MONITEAU	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MONROE	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MONTGOMERY	3	9	75.0%	12	5	6	1	0	0	8.3%	34
	OSAGE	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	PIKE	8	3	27.3%	11	6	3	2	0	0	18.2%	25
	RALLS	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	RANDOLPH	9	6	40.0%	15	9	5	0	1	0	6.7%	26
	SCHUYLER	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SCOTLAND	5	1	16.7%	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3%	30
	SHELBY	5	3	37.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WARREN	0	3	100.0%	3	1	0	2	0	0	66.7%	36
	NE TOTAL	153	133	46.5%	286	173	93	18	1	1	7.0%	26
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	BUTLER	25	15	37.5%	40	20	14	5	0	1	15.0%	32
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	16	21	56.8%	37	21	11	5	0	0	13.5%	29
	CARTER	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CRAWFORD	14	13	48.1%	27	16	10	1	0	0	3.7%	28
	DENT	6	5	45.5%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DUNKLIN	23	11	32.4%	34	21	13	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HOWELL	20	13	39.4%	33	20	7	5	0	1	18.2%	29
	IRON	7	3	30.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	22
	MADISON	3	6	66.7%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MARIES	4	2	33.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17

**TABLE 16  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
MARCH 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	10	11	52.4%	21	12	7	2	0	0	9.5%	27
	NEW MADRID	12	7	36.8%	19	13	3	3	0	0	15.8%	21
	OREGON	5	3	37.5%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	29
	PEMISCOT	8	8	50.0%	16	12	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	7	2	22.2%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	27
	PHELPS	20	14	41.2%	34	26	5	3	0	0	8.8%	21
	PULASKI	8	6	42.9%	14	5	6	3	0	0	21.4%	36
	REYNOLDS	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	RIPLEY	6	5	45.5%	11	6	3	2	0	0	18.2%	31
	ST FRANCOIS	24	10	29.4%	34	25	9	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	4	40.0%	10	6	3	0	0	1	10.0%	30
	SCOTT	26	13	33.3%	39	31	7	1	0	0	2.6%	15
	SHANNON	5	3	37.5%	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	STODDARD	17	5	22.7%	22	13	9	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	TEXAS	13	8	38.1%	21	16	4	1	0	0	4.8%	19
	WASHINGTON	11	3	21.4%	14	9	4	1	0	0	7.1%	27
	WAYNE	6	5	45.5%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WRIGHT	13	3	18.8%	16	12	3	1	0	0	6.3%	17
	SE TOTAL	319	205	39.1%	524	337	148	36	0	3	7.4%	24
SW REGION	BARRY	20	10	33.3%	30	16	12	2	0	0	6.7%	28
	BARTON	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	BATES	4	6	60.0%	10	5	4	1	0	0	10.0%	27
	BENTON	13	7	35.0%	20	15	4	1	0	0	5.0%	26
	CAMDEN	11	11	50.0%	22	13	7	2	0	0	9.1%	25
	CEDAR	10	5	33.3%	15	5	10	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CHRISTIAN	19	17	47.2%	36	22	11	2	0	1	8.3%	34
	DADE	3	1	25.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	24
	DALLAS	9	11	55.0%	20	17	2	1	0	0	5.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	7	9	56.3%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	GREENE	87	51	37.0%	138	83	40	15	0	0	10.9%	25
	HENRY	17	9	34.6%	26	15	10	0	1	0	3.8%	29
	HICKORY	5	3	37.5%	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5%	22
	JASPER	53	32	37.6%	85	54	25	5	0	1	7.1%	27
	LACLEDE	26	8	23.5%	34	22	7	5	0	0	14.7%	25
	LAWRENCE	18	10	35.7%	28	15	7	6	0	0	21.4%	28
	MCDONALD	9	7	43.8%	16	11	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MILLER	8	10	55.6%	18	11	7	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MORGAN	8	8	50.0%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	29
	NEWTON	22	23	51.1%	45	26	12	7	0	0	15.6%	27
	OZARK	5	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	POLK	16	4	20.0%	20	13	6	1	0	0	5.0%	22
	ST CLAIR	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	STONE	12	11	47.8%	23	13	8	2	0	0	8.7%	27
	TANEY	27	16	37.2%	43	24	16	3	0	0	7.0%	24
	VERNON	10	6	37.5%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	27
	WEBSTER	14	8	36.4%	22	13	7	2	0	0	9.1%	24
	SW TOTAL	443	287	39.3%	730	441	223	63	1	2	9.0%	26
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	BUCHANAN	31	29	48.3%	60	39	17	3	1	0	6.7%	26
	CLAY	50	29	36.7%	79	52	22	5	0	0	6.3%	24
	DE KALB	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	37
	JACKSON	218	174	44.4%	392	239	118	32	2	1	8.9%	27
	PLATTE	15	11	42.3%	26	10	11	5	0	0	19.2%	34
	KC TOTAL	319	245	43.4%	564	345	169	46	3	1	8.9%	27
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	26	27	50.9%	53	29	21	3	0	0	5.7%	29
	JEFFERSON	49	25	33.8%	74	36	31	7	0	0	9.5%	28
	ST CHARLES	42	25	37.3%	67	32	29	6	0	0	9.0%	28
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	273	187	40.7%	460	231	193	30	2	4	7.8%	30
	ST LOUIS CITY	146	92	38.7%	238	168	53	15	0	2	7.1%	23
	STL TOTAL	536	356	39.9%	892	496	327	61	2	6	7.7%	28
STATEWIDE		1,901	1,327	41.1%	3,228	1,923	1,034	250	7	14	8.4%	26

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	74
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	275
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NODAWAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	128
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	SALINE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	58
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	12	92.3%	13	1	4	4	0	4	30.8%	98
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	5	100.0%	5	1	3	0	1	0	20.0%	46
	CALLAWAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	206
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	WARREN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	45
	NE TOTAL	0	15	100.0%	15	1	9	3	1	1	13.3%	56
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	BUTLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	59
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	181
	DENT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	DUNKLIN	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	159
	HOWELL	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	24
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	PEMISCOT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	281
	PERRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	PHELPS	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	32
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	152
	REYNOLDS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	62
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	126
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	111
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	102
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	2	20	90.9%	22	2	8	5	0	7	31.8%	81
SW REGION	BARRY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	106
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	105
	DOUGLAS	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	147
	GREENE	1	9	90.0%	10	2	6	1	0	1	10.0%	48
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	4	100.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	MILLER	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3%	81
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	133
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	231
	TANEY	1	4	80.0%	5	1	2	1	0	1	20.0%	70
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	SW TOTAL	2	35	94.6%	37	7	19	3	1	7	21.6%	69
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CLAY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	215
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	3	22	88.0%	25	5	5	8	3	4	28.0%	96
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	4	24	85.7%	28	6	5	8	3	6	32.1%	102
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	105
	ST CHARLES	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	153
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	12	92.3%	13	2	6	3	1	1	15.4%	61
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	12	100.0%	12	2	5	5	0	0	0.0%	42
	STL TOTAL	2	28	93.3%	30	5	13	8	2	2	13.3%	63
STATEWIDE		11	134	92.4%	145	22	58	31	7	27	23.4%	77

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
MARCH 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	126	19	1	2	59	209
	CALDWELL	0	8	177	24	0	1	58	268
	CARROLL	0	4	259	48	0	0	81	392
	CASS	0	46	1,318	193	6	13	545	2,121
	CHARITON	0	5	175	33	0	1	157	371
	CLINTON	0	9	288	39	0	6	145	487
	COOPER	0	8	428	70	1	5	144	656
	DAVISS	0	4	204	23	0	2	33	266
	GENTRY	0	5	189	37	2	4	66	303
	GRUNDY	0	7	337	49	1	4	164	562
	HARRISON	1	5	300	41	0	5	89	441
	HOLT	0	3	87	13	0	3	51	157
	JOHNSON	0	20	776	86	2	8	228	1,120
	LAFAYETTE	0	16	736	154	1	5	275	1,187
	LINN	0	3	440	40	0	2	146	631
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	446	66	3	6	253	786
	MERCER	0	1	93	12	0	1	39	146
	NODAWAY	1	6	349	70	3	2	112	543
	PETTIS	0	36	1,380	176	3	11	546	2,152
	PUTNAM	0	5	156	13	0	0	45	219
	RAY	0	14	465	90	3	5	174	751
	SALINE	0	13	691	130	2	9	220	1,065
	SULLIVAN	0	4	186	23	0	5	135	353
	WORTH	0	1	46	8	0	1	20	76
	NW TOTAL	2	237	9,652	1,457	28	101	3,785	15,262
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	22	769	117	1	15	171	1,096
	AUDRAIN	2	20	683	104	1	8	193	1,011
	BOONE	0	67	3,147	417	9	51	504	4,195
	CALLAWAY	1	13	1,001	107	1	11	242	1,376
	CLARK	0	5	179	17	3	1	43	248
	COLE	0	48	1,481	174	0	35	359	2,097
	GASCONADE	0	8	356	46	2	2	168	582
	HOWARD	0	8	284	36	0	1	111	440
	KNOX	0	1	105	10	0	0	63	179
	LEWIS	0	4	222	37	1	2	107	373
	LINCOLN	7	20	1,077	128	7	17	464	1,720
	MACON	0	11	400	71	2	11	134	629
	MARION	2	20	1,075	142	1	21	577	1,838
	MONITEAU	0	1	287	35	1	1	89	414
	MONROE	0	5	219	32	1	2	102	361
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	351	43	0	2	165	574
	OSAGE	0	13	190	27	3	4	80	317
	PIKE	0	14	522	86	1	5	139	767
	RALLS	1	3	203	41	0	3	85	336
	RANDOLPH	1	19	972	101	0	5	381	1,479
	SCHUYLER	0	0	129	17	0	0	35	181
	SCOTLAND	0	2	84	15	0	0	34	135
	SHELBY	0	3	156	20	1	3	61	244
	WARREN	0	18	730	96	1	12	98	955
	NE TOTAL	15	338	14,622	1,919	36	212	4,405	21,547
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	503	87	0	2	192	787
	BUTLER	2	44	2,441	294	3	10	679	3,473
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	41	1,841	243	4	13	662	2,804
	CARTER	0	2	383	55	0	1	79	520
	CRAWFORD	0	20	954	133	1	2	280	1,390
	DENT	0	9	793	98	2	5	158	1,065
	DUNKLIN	1	42	2,359	260	2	4	681	3,349
	HOWELL	0	29	2,014	209	3	6	531	2,792
	IRON	1	14	587	81	2	2	318	1,005
	MADISON	0	14	563	81	0	5	302	965
	MARIES	1	8	211	30	0	1	77	328

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
MARCH 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	11	819	103	2	4	241	1,180
	NEW MADRID	1	22	993	148	0	0	342	1,506
	OREGON	0	6	680	79	1	1	106	873
	PEMISCOT	0	24	1,438	178	0	4	305	1,949
	PERRY	0	7	439	68	6	16	177	713
	PHELPS	0	23	1,409	155	1	17	373	1,978
	PULASKI	0	20	984	102	1	3	185	1,295
	REYNOLDS	0	8	327	56	0	1	95	487
	RIPLEY	0	14	942	137	1	4	220	1,318
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,918	327	4	14	1,073	4,418
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	389	62	3	6	169	635
	SCOTT	0	41	2,012	256	1	21	543	2,874
	SHANNON	0	7	479	48	0	0	90	624
	STODDARD	0	25	1,396	203	3	3	441	2,071
	TEXAS	0	13	991	110	1	3	186	1,304
	WASHINGTON	1	27	1,518	153	1	1	263	1,964
	WAYNE	1	22	855	127	1	2	173	1,181
	WRIGHT	1	17	959	105	1	2	188	1,273
	SE TOTAL	10	600	32,197	3,988	44	153	9,129	46,121
SW REGION	BARRY	0	26	1,206	133	1	3	251	1,620
	BARTON	0	7	390	46	0	1	121	565
	BATES	1	14	485	63	0	3	148	714
	BENTON	0	23	738	99	0	1	213	1,074
	CAMDEN	0	13	959	137	2	8	158	1,277
	CEDAR	0	9	576	69	0	5	160	819
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,262	151	0	6	401	1,852
	DADE	0	2	228	18	0	1	55	304
	DALLAS	0	8	693	65	0	2	169	937
	DOUGLAS	1	6	597	68	1	1	103	777
	GREENE	5	182	8,010	865	9	69	1,820	10,960
	HENRY	0	17	907	87	0	7	238	1,256
	HICKORY	0	5	368	54	0	0	68	495
	JASPER	0	74	3,665	466	6	28	674	4,913
	LACLEDE	0	30	1,397	135	2	3	286	1,853
	LAWRENCE	0	16	1,127	165	0	6	246	1,560
	MCDONALD	0	13	682	69	0	3	110	877
	MILLER	1	13	791	88	2	9	238	1,142
	MORGAN	0	20	835	86	2	9	180	1,132
	NEWTON	0	34	1,418	170	2	11	401	2,036
	OZARK	0	8	392	23	0	0	112	535
	POLK	2	11	1,020	131	0	5	396	1,565
	ST CLAIR	0	13	415	32	0	1	67	528
	STONE	0	11	692	76	1	3	198	981
	TANEY	0	35	1,493	141	2	14	307	1,992
	VERNON	0	14	801	103	0	7	231	1,156
	WEBSTER	0	17	908	122	0	2	199	1,248
	SW TOTAL	10	653	32,055	3,662	30	208	7,550	44,168
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	249	32	0	0	123	408
	BUCHANAN	0	53	2,837	333	6	19	651	3,899
	CLAY	0	120	2,888	515	4	38	735	4,300
	DE KALB	0	7	221	38	0	3	132	401
	JACKSON	4	674	17,301	2,053	21	159	4,264	24,476
	PLATTE	0	22	725	105	1	20	306	1,179
	KC TOTAL	4	880	24,221	3,076	32	239	6,211	34,663
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	44	2,012	242	7	26	603	2,934
	JEFFERSON	0	98	3,790	545	0	30	1,405	5,868
	ST CHARLES	1	104	3,270	581	11	61	923	4,951
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	615	17,929	2,434	24	176	5,932	27,115
	ST LOUIS CITY	8	321	17,104	1,598	9	84	3,237	22,361
	STL TOTAL	14	1,182	44,105	5,400	51	377	12,100	63,229
STATEWIDE		55	3,890	156,852	19,502	221	1,290	43,180	224,990

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MARCH 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	16	14.5%	94	85.5%	110
	CALDWELL	23	17.4%	109	82.6%	132
	CARROLL	27	14.5%	159	85.5%	186
	CASS	147	16.2%	760	83.8%	907
	CHARITON	17	9.8%	156	90.2%	173
	CLINTON	27	13.4%	175	86.6%	202
	COOPER	49	14.9%	280	85.1%	329
	DAVISS	22	16.3%	113	83.7%	135
	GENTRY	24	14.6%	140	85.4%	164
	GRUNDY	29	11.1%	232	88.9%	261
	HARRISON	30	14.0%	184	86.0%	214
	HOLT	10	16.7%	50	83.3%	60
	JOHNSON	83	16.6%	418	83.4%	501
	LAFAYETTE	67	12.6%	466	87.4%	533
	LINN	52	17.3%	249	82.7%	301
	LIVINGSTON	49	14.0%	302	86.0%	351
	MERCER	12	14.6%	70	85.4%	82
	NODAWAY	86	29.8%	203	70.2%	289
	PETTIS	152	14.7%	881	85.3%	1,033
	PUTNAM	18	16.2%	93	83.8%	111
	RAY	53	16.8%	262	83.2%	315
	SALINE	57	10.8%	472	89.2%	529
	SULLIVAN	23	12.8%	157	87.2%	180
	WORTH	15	34.9%	28	65.1%	43
	NW TOTAL	1,088	15.2%	6,053	84.8%	7,141
NE REGION	ADAIR	74	13.4%	479	86.6%	553
	AUDRAIN	85	18.2%	382	81.8%	467
	BOONE	271	15.2%	1,515	84.8%	1,786
	CALLAWAY	124	18.5%	547	81.5%	671
	CLARK	25	18.1%	113	81.9%	138
	COLE	144	15.8%	769	84.2%	913
	GASCONADE	48	17.5%	227	82.5%	275
	HOWARD	20	9.5%	191	90.5%	211
	KNOX	14	13.7%	88	86.3%	102
	LEWIS	20	10.6%	168	89.4%	188
	LINCOLN	129	17.2%	620	82.8%	749
	MACON	34	12.2%	245	87.8%	279
	MARION	77	9.2%	758	90.8%	835
	MONITEAU	27	15.3%	150	84.7%	177
	MONROE	29	14.8%	167	85.2%	196
	MONTGOMERY	41	14.6%	240	85.4%	281
	OSAGE	19	13.7%	120	86.3%	139
	PIKE	42	11.7%	316	88.3%	358
	RALLS	20	11.2%	159	88.8%	179
	RANDOLPH	90	13.0%	600	87.0%	690
	SCHUYLER	13	12.4%	92	87.6%	105
	SCOTLAND	14	17.3%	67	82.7%	81
	SHELBY	16	14.3%	96	85.7%	112
	WARREN	86	19.4%	358	80.6%	444
	NE TOTAL	1,462	14.7%	8,467	85.3%	9,929
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	43	10.9%	353	89.1%	396
	BUTLER	188	11.1%	1,509	88.9%	1,697
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	148	11.1%	1,183	88.9%	1,331
	CARTER	21	8.6%	222	91.4%	243
	CRAWFORD	86	13.6%	546	86.4%	632
	DENT	56	11.5%	432	88.5%	488
	DUNKLIN	168	10.3%	1,471	89.7%	1,639
	HOWELL	223	15.5%	1,219	84.5%	1,442
	IRON	41	9.2%	405	90.8%	446
	MADISON	37	9.2%	367	90.8%	404
	MARIES	33	18.5%	145	81.5%	178

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MARCH 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	64	10.5%	546	89.5%	610
	NEW MADRID	71	9.5%	679	90.5%	750
	OREGON	61	12.9%	411	87.1%	472
	PEMISCOT	76	7.9%	881	92.1%	957
	PERRY	31	9.5%	294	90.5%	325
	PHELPS	139	15.1%	782	84.9%	921
	PULASKI	85	15.1%	479	84.9%	564
	REYNOLDS	28	11.5%	215	88.5%	243
	RIPLEY	63	10.4%	540	89.6%	603
	ST FRANCOIS	219	11.7%	1,655	88.3%	1,874
	STE GENEVIEVE	29	10.7%	241	89.3%	270
	SCOTT	165	12.0%	1,215	88.0%	1,380
	SHANNON	37	10.6%	313	89.4%	350
	STODDARD	127	11.9%	940	88.1%	1,067
	TEXAS	139	19.6%	570	80.4%	709
	WASHINGTON	101	11.8%	754	88.2%	855
	WAYNE	64	10.8%	526	89.2%	590
	WRIGHT	120	17.9%	551	82.1%	671
	SE TOTAL	2,663	12.0%	19,444	88.0%	22,107
	SW REGION	BARRY	128	15.9%	679	84.1%
BARTON		43	15.2%	240	84.8%	283
BATES		63	19.1%	266	80.9%	329
BENTON		109	20.3%	429	79.7%	538
CAMDEN		118	18.1%	535	81.9%	653
CEDAR		70	18.3%	312	81.7%	382
CHRISTIAN		152	17.2%	733	82.8%	885
DADE		30	18.1%	136	81.9%	166
DALLAS		79	17.0%	385	83.0%	464
DOUGLAS		75	17.8%	346	82.2%	421
GREENE		809	16.1%	4,229	83.9%	5,038
HENRY		74	13.0%	496	87.0%	570
HICKORY		45	16.7%	224	83.3%	269
JASPER		340	14.5%	2,004	85.5%	2,344
LACLEDE		164	17.7%	761	82.3%	925
LAWRENCE		134	16.3%	689	83.7%	823
MCDONALD		79	19.0%	337	81.0%	416
MILLER		104	17.8%	480	82.2%	584
MORGAN		98	18.5%	432	81.5%	530
NEWTON		154	15.8%	822	84.2%	976
OZARK	52	19.0%	222	81.0%	274	
POLK	121	16.6%	607	83.4%	728	
ST CLAIR	44	15.9%	232	84.1%	276	
STONE	93	18.2%	417	81.8%	510	
TANEY	204	19.3%	851	80.7%	1,055	
VERNON	75	13.9%	466	86.1%	541	
WEBSTER	126	20.3%	495	79.7%	621	
SW TOTAL	3,583	16.7%	17,825	83.3%	21,408	
KC REGION	ANDREW	29	16.3%	149	83.7%	178
	BUCHANAN	244	14.4%	1,446	85.6%	1,690
	CLAY	304	16.6%	1,526	83.4%	1,830
	DE KALB	35	16.6%	176	83.4%	211
	JACKSON	1,662	15.9%	8,785	84.1%	10,447
	PLATTE	85	18.8%	367	81.2%	452
	KC TOTAL	2,359	15.9%	12,449	84.1%	14,808
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	235	17.3%	1,123	82.7%	1,358
	JEFFERSON	409	15.9%	2,165	84.1%	2,574
	ST CHARLES	393	19.2%	1,658	80.8%	2,051
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,540	13.5%	9,837	86.5%	11,377
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,068	11.1%	8,519	88.9%	9,587
STL TOTAL	3,645	13.5%	23,302	86.5%	26,947	
STATEWIDE	14,800	14.5%	87,540	85.5%	102,340	

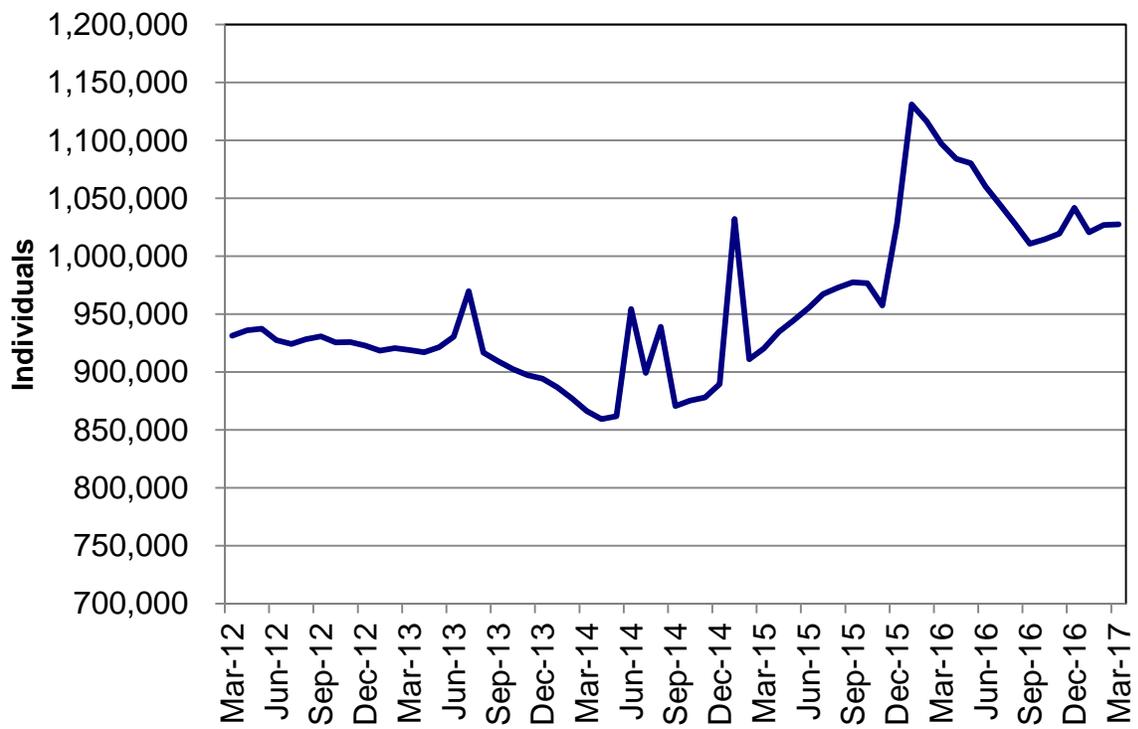
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MARCH 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	31	60.8%	20	39.2%	51
	CALDWELL	50	80.6%	12	19.4%	62
	CARROLL	45	65.2%	24	34.8%	69
	CASS	280	67.8%	133	32.2%	413
	CHARITON	32	52.5%	29	47.5%	61
	CLINTON	77	78.6%	21	21.4%	98
	COOPER	78	65.0%	42	35.0%	120
	DAVISS	60	85.7%	10	14.3%	70
	GENTRY	30	61.2%	19	38.8%	49
	GRUNDY	54	65.1%	29	34.9%	83
	HARRISON	57	69.5%	25	30.5%	82
	HOLT	13	44.8%	16	55.2%	29
	JOHNSON	143	75.7%	46	24.3%	189
	LAFAYETTE	146	65.8%	76	34.2%	222
	LINN	66	62.9%	39	37.1%	105
	LIVINGSTON	57	51.4%	54	48.6%	111
	MERCER	14	58.3%	10	41.7%	24
	NODAWAY	60	64.5%	33	35.5%	93
	PETTIS	202	63.5%	116	36.5%	318
	PUTNAM	41	71.9%	16	28.1%	57
	RAY	82	61.2%	52	38.8%	134
	SALINE	118	64.1%	66	35.9%	184
	SULLIVAN	34	66.7%	17	33.3%	51
	WORTH	12	70.6%	5	29.4%	17
	NW TOTAL	1,782	66.2%	910	33.8%	2,692
NE REGION	ADAIR	104	65.8%	54	34.2%	158
	AUDRAIN	104	66.7%	52	33.3%	156
	BOONE	437	69.9%	188	30.1%	625
	CALLAWAY	179	77.2%	53	22.8%	232
	CLARK	41	73.2%	15	26.8%	56
	COLE	203	66.1%	104	33.9%	307
	GASCONADE	78	67.2%	38	32.8%	116
	HOWARD	46	61.3%	29	38.7%	75
	KNOX	27	69.2%	12	30.8%	39
	LEWIS	31	49.2%	32	50.8%	63
	LINCOLN	232	71.2%	94	28.8%	326
	MACON	76	69.7%	33	30.3%	109
	MARION	152	58.7%	107	41.3%	259
	MONITEAU	49	60.5%	32	39.5%	81
	MONROE	36	64.3%	20	35.7%	56
	MONTGOMERY	75	78.1%	21	21.9%	96
	OSAGE	41	71.9%	16	28.1%	57
	PIKE	98	73.1%	36	26.9%	134
	RALLS	39	65.0%	21	35.0%	60
	RANDOLPH	154	67.8%	73	32.2%	227
	SCHUYLER	24	80.0%	6	20.0%	30
	SCOTLAND	16	69.6%	7	30.4%	23
	SHELBY	28	71.8%	11	28.2%	39
	WARREN	121	71.6%	48	28.4%	169
	NE TOTAL	2,391	68.5%	1,102	31.5%	3,493
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	61	58.1%	44	41.9%	105
	BUTLER	304	62.6%	182	37.4%	486
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	255	58.2%	183	41.8%	438
	CARTER	51	64.6%	28	35.4%	79
	CRAWFORD	189	73.3%	69	26.7%	258
	DENT	105	66.9%	52	33.1%	157
	DUNKLIN	264	56.3%	205	43.7%	469
	HOWELL	420	74.7%	142	25.3%	562
	IRON	84	59.2%	58	40.8%	142
	MADISON	85	51.2%	81	48.8%	166
	MARIES	32	69.6%	14	30.4%	46

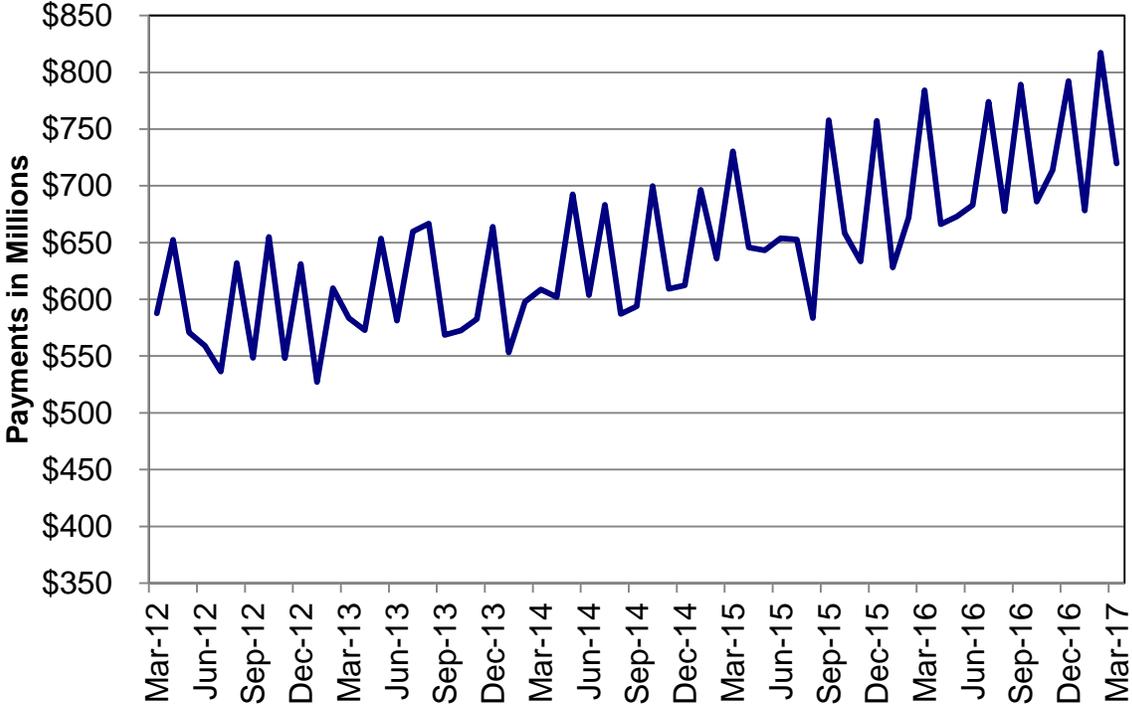
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MARCH 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	53.7%	76	46.3%	164
	NEW MADRID	111	51.2%	106	48.8%	217
	OREGON	99	69.7%	43	30.3%	142
	PEMISCOT	132	50.2%	131	49.8%	263
	PERRY	59	50.9%	57	49.1%	116
	PHELPS	226	66.1%	116	33.9%	342
	PULASKI	127	71.8%	50	28.2%	177
	REYNOLDS	45	60.0%	30	40.0%	75
	RIPLEY	125	56.1%	98	43.9%	223
	ST FRANCOIS	442	66.9%	219	33.1%	661
	STE GENEVIEVE	62	67.4%	30	32.6%	92
	SCOTT	288	62.1%	176	37.9%	464
	SHANNON	77	78.6%	21	21.4%	98
	STODDARD	222	63.1%	130	36.9%	352
	TEXAS	195	73.3%	71	26.7%	266
	WASHINGTON	172	66.2%	88	33.8%	260
	WAYNE	109	58.0%	79	42.0%	188
	WRIGHT	189	77.1%	56	22.9%	245
	SE TOTAL	4,618	63.7%	2,635	36.3%	7,253
SW REGION	BARRY	255	82.8%	53	17.2%	308
	BARTON	80	80.0%	20	20.0%	100
	BATES	92	74.2%	32	25.8%	124
	BENTON	162	78.3%	45	21.7%	207
	CAMDEN	192	80.0%	48	20.0%	240
	CEDAR	122	69.3%	54	30.7%	176
	CHRISTIAN	325	76.7%	99	23.3%	424
	DADE	55	77.5%	16	22.5%	71
	DALLAS	150	81.5%	34	18.5%	184
	DOUGLAS	125	82.2%	27	17.8%	152
	GREENE	1,182	69.9%	509	30.1%	1,691
	HENRY	176	74.9%	59	25.1%	235
	HICKORY	81	79.4%	21	20.6%	102
	JASPER	589	71.5%	235	28.5%	824
	LACLEDE	246	77.1%	73	22.9%	319
	LAWRENCE	261	78.9%	70	21.1%	331
	MCDONALD	131	78.9%	35	21.1%	166
	MILLER	171	76.3%	53	23.7%	224
	MORGAN	154	73.0%	57	27.0%	211
	NEWTON	299	71.9%	117	28.1%	416
	OZARK	87	80.6%	21	19.4%	108
	POLK	175	68.9%	79	31.1%	254
	ST CLAIR	77	82.8%	16	17.2%	93
	STONE	174	80.2%	43	19.8%	217
	TANEY	321	79.5%	83	20.5%	404
	VERNON	116	65.9%	60	34.1%	176
	WEBSTER	211	81.5%	48	18.5%	259
	SW TOTAL	6,009	75.0%	2,007	25.0%	8,016
KC REGION	ANDREW	42	65.6%	22	34.4%	64
	BUCHANAN	420	71.4%	168	28.6%	588
	CLAY	520	71.2%	210	28.8%	730
	DE KALB	50	64.9%	27	35.1%	77
	JACKSON	2,598	71.3%	1,044	28.7%	3,642
	PLATTE	130	67.0%	64	33.0%	194
	KC TOTAL	3,760	71.0%	1,535	29.0%	5,295
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	472	76.4%	146	23.6%	618
	JEFFERSON	670	68.6%	307	31.4%	977
	ST CHARLES	606	69.8%	262	30.2%	868
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,425	64.8%	1,320	35.2%	3,745
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,517	62.0%	928	38.0%	2,445
	STL TOTAL	5,690	65.8%	2,963	34.2%	8,653
STATEWIDE		24,250	68.5%	11,152	31.5%	35,402

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2017**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2017**



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,021,845	\$700,391,147	1,214	\$1,313,538	56	\$171,618	11,324	\$5,146,234	11,822	\$5,620,624
ADAIR	4,299	\$3,822,898	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$33,621	55	\$45,661
ANDREW	1,897	\$1,188,558	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$3,154	30	\$10,363
ATCHISON	760	\$422,895	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$3,704	4	\$2,573
AUDRAIN	4,526	\$3,061,451	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$27,204	32	\$7,011
BARRY	7,800	\$3,872,367	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$21,007	101	\$77,426
BARTON	2,571	\$1,380,306	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$5,483	41	\$31,815
BATES	2,971	\$2,486,932	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$5,359	27	\$10,158
BENTON	3,675	\$2,681,571	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$12,301	45	\$37,790
BOLLINGER	2,930	\$1,868,821	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$19,707	28	\$10,726
BOONE	21,025	\$16,272,780	20	\$29,407	0	\$0	97	\$60,184	80	\$41,746
BUCHANAN	18,184	\$12,354,192	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$39,623	296	\$201,496
BUTLER	12,513	\$9,657,732	5	\$6,440	0	\$0	276	\$108,093	212	\$94,876
CALDWELL	1,410	\$808,690	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$4,664	21	\$11,861
CALLAWAY	6,755	\$4,272,487	2	\$2,762	0	\$0	30	\$11,881	47	\$17,175
CAMDEN	6,945	\$4,217,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$16,993	58	\$45,547
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,187	\$8,155,103	17	\$17,636	0	\$0	199	\$109,535	219	\$71,458
CARROLL	1,439	\$990,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$2,712	33	\$18,336
CARTER	1,781	\$1,128,054	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$26,487	32	\$33,708
CASS	13,350	\$9,125,189	8	\$11,453	1	\$228	49	\$20,636	116	\$41,982
CEDAR	3,180	\$2,325,760	1	\$754	0	\$0	52	\$12,406	27	\$14,553
CHARITON	1,264	\$1,118,122	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$6,641	21	\$11,363
CHRISTIAN	12,268	\$5,658,608	2	\$657	0	\$0	79	\$14,351	109	\$59,898
CLARK	1,284	\$587,012	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,582	13	\$7,257
CLAY	25,793	\$15,961,148	3	\$2,076	0	\$0	83	\$23,248	191	\$87,752
CLINTON	2,738	\$1,932,537	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$2,825	30	\$14,433
COLE	10,805	\$7,349,106	11	\$11,912	0	\$0	53	\$28,392	67	\$26,227
COOPER	2,777	\$2,293,905	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$9,023	43	\$13,774
CRAWFORD	5,708	\$3,377,332	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$29,499	99	\$72,173
DADE	1,462	\$707,715	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$4,862	18	\$14,276
DALLAS	3,488	\$2,047,023	5	\$6,757	0	\$0	63	\$23,715	79	\$75,683
DAVISS	1,507	\$632,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,409	14	\$10,414
DEKALB	1,405	\$1,018,939	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,093	26	\$11,995
DENT	3,808	\$2,467,032	3	\$2,871	0	\$0	81	\$37,054	35	\$34,777
DOUGLAS	3,247	\$1,370,915	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$9,004	39	\$26,942
DUNKLIN	11,284	\$8,280,625	0	\$0	0	\$0	381	\$109,847	213	\$107,672
FRANKLIN	15,241	\$9,145,550	0	\$0	1	\$5,427	94	\$41,184	154	\$62,108
GASCONADE	2,332	\$1,571,075	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$14,485	24	\$17,092
GENTRY	1,131	\$1,382,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,520	26	\$15,835
GREENE	49,024	\$32,624,256	52	\$68,870	4	\$1,254	373	\$94,555	670	\$304,708
GRUNDY	2,002	\$1,393,815	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$5,249	21	\$20,099
HARRISON	1,866	\$1,505,800	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,337	33	\$27,851
HENRY	4,582	\$3,144,321	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$16,020	46	\$19,920
HICKORY	1,782	\$928,405	1	\$1,491	0	\$0	33	\$7,651	20	\$23,113
HOLT	664	\$495,651	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$3,127	6	\$3,201
HOWARD	1,695	\$1,491,065	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$4,870	13	\$5,591
HOWELL	10,699	\$6,255,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$39,738	131	\$110,007
IRON	2,845	\$2,597,649	3	\$2,971	0	\$0	80	\$18,624	53	\$34,168
JACKSON	132,967	\$92,498,922	211	\$240,304	12	\$3,225	646	\$284,033	1,304	\$456,837
JASPER	25,626	\$15,714,432	0	\$0	0	\$0	277	\$71,969	260	\$140,620
JEFFERSON	29,464	\$18,337,653	21	\$20,699	0	\$0	190	\$87,876	300	\$100,316
JOHNSON	6,076	\$4,175,235	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$10,285	61	\$28,673
KNOX	662	\$453,544	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$4,731	10	\$5,125
LACLEDE	8,352	\$4,451,397	4	\$3,889	0	\$0	84	\$38,741	117	\$95,348
LAFAYETTE	5,454	\$6,205,303	1	\$329	0	\$0	34	\$8,134	51	\$21,965
LAWRENCE	8,248	\$4,045,439	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$22,391	120	\$77,411
LEWIS	1,461	\$1,021,277	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,653	26	\$15,199
LINCOLN	8,967	\$6,302,690	2	\$2,901	0	\$0	87	\$61,361	110	\$47,503

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,294	\$1,547,470	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$6,346	21	\$19,241
LIVINGSTON	2,456	\$1,954,448	18	\$16,068	0	\$0	27	\$5,455	40	\$29,328
MCDONALD	5,611	\$2,051,161	0	\$0	0	\$0	66	\$17,660	50	\$36,061
MACON	2,626	\$1,905,035	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$15,210	14	\$22,870
MADISON	3,262	\$3,252,151	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$20,062	22	\$6,997
MARIES	1,300	\$917,287	4	\$5,513	0	\$0	18	\$9,437	13	\$10,307
MARION	6,213	\$5,616,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$50,311	75	\$26,834
MERCER	533	\$236,823	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$691	4	\$3,374
MILLER	5,197	\$3,138,793	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$19,478	40	\$14,871
MISSISSIPPI	4,032	\$2,646,278	1	\$1,153	0	\$0	196	\$82,237	68	\$24,372
MONITEAU	2,299	\$1,253,346	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$8,317	11	\$4,019
MONROE	1,496	\$1,001,203	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$11,447	15	\$5,792
MONTGOMERY	2,268	\$1,427,542	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$7,991	16	\$6,895
MORGAN	4,388	\$2,511,544	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$19,150	38	\$24,319
NEW MADRID	5,050	\$3,393,785	3	\$2,582	0	\$0	189	\$95,249	83	\$48,173
NEWTON	11,054	\$6,324,566	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$30,540	98	\$58,611
NODAWAY	2,131	\$1,387,197	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$5,440	10	\$4,881
OREGON	3,133	\$2,150,197	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$17,320	43	\$27,162
OSAGE	1,291	\$1,011,818	1	\$1,372	0	\$0	13	\$4,768	12	\$4,507
OZARK	2,305	\$1,090,048	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$2,205	26	\$20,745
PEMISCOT	6,659	\$4,201,909	0	\$0	0	\$0	318	\$117,544	104	\$63,331
PERRY	3,047	\$2,491,538	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$30,333	35	\$18,977
PETTIS	9,965	\$7,551,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	86	\$16,640	95	\$48,774
PHELPS	8,196	\$6,206,113	12	\$15,872	0	\$0	89	\$38,835	71	\$51,711
PIKE	3,218	\$2,393,107	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$18,760	21	\$18,757
PLATTE	7,865	\$4,539,156	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$5,100	49	\$14,241
POLK	6,612	\$5,369,762	9	\$15,974	1	\$20	65	\$15,753	60	\$32,632
PULASKI	6,692	\$4,108,627	8	\$8,502	0	\$0	55	\$26,429	79	\$57,645
PUTMAN	847	\$568,415	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$6,299	17	\$11,311
RALLS	1,284	\$964,665	1	\$866	0	\$0	16	\$10,418	3	\$3,564
RANDOLPH	5,485	\$3,924,192	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$42,781	53	\$21,790
RAY	3,422	\$2,442,164	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$5,555	30	\$12,998
REYNOLDS	1,609	\$1,390,462	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$34,901	28	\$17,027
RIPLEY	4,464	\$3,063,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$73,687	77	\$47,824
ST. CHARLES	28,216	\$21,214,797	18	\$12,667	0	\$0	113	\$74,596	143	\$37,438
ST. CLAIR	1,921	\$1,152,194	0	\$0	1	\$67	40	\$6,834	23	\$26,720
ST. FRANCOIS	14,862	\$10,835,890	25	\$27,394	0	\$0	258	\$99,399	205	\$93,075
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,653	\$1,965,290	3	\$2,427	0	\$0	26	\$9,167	24	\$11,373
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	130,159	\$96,617,254	406	\$461,364	3	\$12,345	1,370	\$1,014,082	1,414	\$393,271
SALINE	4,455	\$4,438,759	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$13,214	45	\$23,684
SCHUYLER	831	\$395,512	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$7,584	6	\$3,221
SCOTLAND	774	\$372,614	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,838	5	\$5,973
SCOTT	10,682	\$7,621,033	17	\$13,325	0	\$0	288	\$158,949	163	\$71,584
SHANNON	2,292	\$1,195,412	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$10,445	32	\$32,518
SHELBY	1,181	\$734,180	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$9,068	12	\$5,723
STODDARD	7,219	\$4,892,987	3	\$4,432	0	\$0	210	\$100,785	126	\$64,951
STONE	4,940	\$2,349,609	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$12,405	77	\$47,763
SULLIVAN	1,342	\$1,021,346	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$6,565	18	\$14,933
TANEY	10,988	\$4,823,903	7	\$11,254	0	\$0	100	\$28,436	169	\$103,963
TEXAS	5,342	\$2,539,597	3	\$1,659	0	\$0	67	\$18,250	60	\$77,089
VERNON	4,355	\$4,340,145	3	\$3,168	0	\$0	43	\$11,131	44	\$26,928
WARREN	5,405	\$3,242,330	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$10,199	54	\$22,863
WASHINGTON	6,614	\$4,369,819	2	\$1,333	0	\$0	164	\$59,893	103	\$60,811
WAYNE	3,601	\$2,507,445	1	\$981	0	\$0	118	\$60,840	54	\$35,706
WEBSTER	6,824	\$3,180,261	5	\$6,028	0	\$0	84	\$27,375	65	\$38,765
WORTH	336	\$225,603	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$774	4	\$1,712
WRIGHT	5,205	\$2,538,849	2	\$2,481	0	\$0	85	\$18,371	99	\$109,095
ST. LOUIS CITY	82,306	\$61,689,855	290	\$262,945	33	\$149,052	988	\$806,815	1,372	\$440,283
INVALID COUNTY	862	\$1,458,453	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,041	27	\$17,658

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	373	\$23,357	688	\$25,246	145,813	\$27,165,409	2,196	\$5,040,371	0	\$0
ADAIR	12	\$1,018	0	\$0	954	\$187,863	14	\$35,914	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$16	0	\$0	367	\$64,665	6	\$15,992	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	-\$25	0	\$0	180	\$25,911	2	\$6,914	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	-\$25	0	\$0	526	\$133,996	4	\$8,072	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$95	33	\$588	1,423	\$211,610	17	\$26,098	0	\$0
BARTON	2	\$10	0	\$0	520	\$77,582	5	\$10,172	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$59	0	\$0	312	\$52,192	5	\$9,389	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	503	\$75,247	11	\$24,616	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$98	5	\$66	797	\$93,315	13	\$23,386	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$12	0	\$0	2,267	\$812,286	57	\$105,003	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	11	\$221	40	\$914	4,118	\$720,265	62	\$156,433	0	\$0
BUTLER	5	\$212	3	\$73	2,951	\$400,714	33	\$57,534	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$91	3	\$157	227	\$37,740	1	\$871	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$35	0	\$0	781	\$228,872	17	\$48,569	0	\$0
CAMDEN	2	\$77	0	\$0	651	\$142,868	17	\$32,816	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$627	11	\$118	2,742	\$370,897	56	\$175,034	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$11	0	\$0	270	\$43,871	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$26	1	\$32	414	\$59,414	5	\$5,671	0	\$0
CASS	4	\$119	0	\$0	1,075	\$205,959	14	\$38,002	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	362	\$69,695	2	\$3,294	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	205	\$65,374	2	\$4,833	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	7	\$251	6	\$51	2,211	\$334,980	48	\$86,845	0	\$0
CLARK	2	\$52	0	\$0	208	\$37,218	2	\$3,519	0	\$0
CLAY	6	\$112	0	\$0	2,342	\$399,606	63	\$148,294	0	\$0
CLINTON	6	\$48	27	\$1,100	509	\$81,802	9	\$33,839	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$830	0	\$0	1,305	\$265,770	21	\$38,761	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	283	\$72,687	12	\$18,868	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	3	\$55	2	\$40	1,296	\$181,869	3	\$3,886	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	313	\$55,487	2	\$3,027	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$86	0	\$0	583	\$105,361	4	\$7,423	0	\$0
DAVISS	4	\$447	0	\$0	266	\$45,861	1	\$2,189	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$10	2	\$165	304	\$41,350	5	\$5,187	0	\$0
DENT	3	\$68	14	\$308	898	\$107,555	6	\$13,208	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$24	31	\$978	545	\$84,330	5	\$8,578	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	2	\$664	1	\$8	2,731	\$351,364	19	\$41,218	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$55	7	\$56	1,667	\$279,499	36	\$70,998	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	290	\$40,856	2	\$4,492	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	245	\$30,242	2	\$1,259	0	\$0
GREENE	52	\$1,841	8	\$133	11,107	\$1,702,066	148	\$332,632	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$92	0	\$0	440	\$53,641	2	\$874	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$97	0	\$0	406	\$56,297	5	\$7,246	0	\$0
HENRY	3	\$24	0	\$0	533	\$109,920	5	\$8,765	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$7	0	\$0	321	\$69,880	2	\$4,695	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$5	0	\$0	142	\$21,263	1	\$3,625	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	220	\$49,143	3	\$4,230	0	\$0
HOWELL	7	\$137	86	\$1,854	2,258	\$333,905	19	\$44,980	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$26	0	\$0	696	\$92,364	7	\$28,055	0	\$0
JACKSON	10	\$686	1	\$38	12,611	\$3,136,468	168	\$388,850	0	\$0
JASPER	30	\$930	24	\$192	5,249	\$866,346	63	\$172,186	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	2	\$14	1	\$179	3,500	\$711,657	70	\$164,628	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$44	0	\$0	608	\$100,375	24	\$46,965	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$10	0	\$0	134	\$24,665	6	\$14,586	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$88	0	\$0	873	\$144,052	3	\$4,351	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	3	\$27	0	\$0	555	\$101,882	10	\$19,675	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	7	\$628	7	\$102	1,594	\$236,163	27	\$47,139	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$31	0	\$0	301	\$63,005	5	\$12,036	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,158	\$221,484	30	\$65,776	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	289	\$53,240	5	\$14,877	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	4	\$561	0	\$0	574	\$78,896	9	\$17,822	0	\$0
MCDONALD	5	\$114	57	\$2,174	822	\$110,955	7	\$14,609	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	271	\$94,031	5	\$2,571	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$37	1	\$9	483	\$85,980	17	\$72,826	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$35,767	1	\$1,236	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,026	\$207,309	31	\$57,152	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$6,519	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	593	\$133,434	2	\$4,986	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	20	\$801	1,004	\$148,648	17	\$51,658	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	234	\$47,888	4	\$7,739	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$20	0	\$0	178	\$54,648	5	\$19,442	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$36	0	\$0	251	\$42,821	5	\$9,505	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$9	0	\$0	591	\$100,843	5	\$6,795	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	2	\$591	1	\$60	1,047	\$147,542	15	\$44,393	0	\$0
NEWTON	8	\$207	6	\$144	2,023	\$357,406	22	\$53,879	0	\$0
NODAWAY	2	\$1,133	0	\$0	378	\$64,644	6	\$8,056	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$7	7	\$148	604	\$89,879	5	\$16,878	0	\$0
OSAGE	4	\$39	0	\$0	179	\$36,084	5	\$7,509	0	\$0
OZARK	2	\$33	16	\$378	394	\$52,441	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	8	\$68	1,235	\$188,520	25	\$68,932	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	4	\$33	334	\$59,959	16	\$93,817	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	-\$29	0	\$0	1,221	\$244,771	17	\$32,802	0	\$0
PHELPS	1	\$10	0	\$0	1,049	\$203,132	11	\$20,032	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$20	0	\$0	329	\$65,743	11	\$30,432	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	629	\$100,701	25	\$48,673	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$8	692	\$136,929	9	\$15,738	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$20	0	\$0	644	\$111,967	20	\$28,751	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$26	0	\$0	140	\$24,682	7	\$15,763	0	\$0
RALLS	4	\$249	0	\$0	196	\$34,219	3	\$3,301	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$44	0	\$0	874	\$249,638	6	\$5,493	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$9	356	\$60,203	15	\$22,108	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	2	\$8	338	\$59,060	3	\$2,652	0	\$0
RIPLEY	5	\$724	12	\$385	962	\$122,177	11	\$16,933	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	3	\$55	1	\$41	2,625	\$466,351	165	\$408,228	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$7	0	\$0	186	\$35,941	1	\$3,396	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	8	\$216	10	\$80	2,593	\$463,603	13	\$29,662	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$577	3	\$26	318	\$64,965	14	\$49,724	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	22	\$1,930	54	\$3,436	13,842	\$2,964,875	229	\$582,694	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	539	\$117,214	12	\$33,886	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$536	0	\$0	146	\$27,546	1	\$1,838	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	2	\$45	0	\$0	116	\$19,390	2	\$752	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$566	27	\$423	2,510	\$361,941	29	\$62,790	0	\$0
SHANNON	2	\$15	2	\$16	393	\$51,401	1	\$2,949	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$33,716	3	\$6,023	0	\$0
STODDARD	6	\$1,373	11	\$244	1,557	\$214,545	28	\$52,875	0	\$0
STONE	2	\$42	4	\$32	913	\$145,729	3	\$7,115	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$7	0	\$0	258	\$40,142	3	\$8,941	0	\$0
TANEY	6	\$114	2	\$38	2,139	\$312,902	19	\$53,738	0	\$0
TEXAS	9	\$221	20	\$360	1,062	\$147,409	7	\$9,620	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	560	\$81,557	10	\$29,748	0	\$0
WARREN	2	\$20	0	\$0	570	\$113,517	14	\$23,362	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1	\$8	898	\$164,952	25	\$47,148	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$52	1	\$30	907	\$141,279	12	\$19,611	0	\$0
WEBSTER	2	\$2,214	3	\$17	1,208	\$203,844	20	\$28,205	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$12,865	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$80	41	\$1,055	865	\$141,040	5	\$7,193	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	20	\$1,372	59	\$8,067	10,649	\$2,499,734	53	\$100,457	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$37,525	1	\$1,558	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,719	\$3,652,524	0	\$0	11,409	\$1,647,738	1,613	\$6,573,014
ADAIR	0	\$0	39	\$54,090	0	\$0	17	\$3,487	13	\$59,666
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$3,214	0	\$0	17	\$2,075	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$512	0	\$0	30	\$2,467	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	14	\$13,732	0	\$0	5	\$33	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	14	\$2,991	0	\$0	178	\$34,306	1	\$2,554
BARTON	0	\$0	11	\$10,038	0	\$0	56	\$12,672	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	41	\$28,073	0	\$0	14	\$1,324	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	28	\$9,220	0	\$0	31	\$2,408	3	\$25,078
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	21	\$23,458	0	\$0	57	\$9,771	1	\$1,957
BOONE	0	\$0	101	\$100,014	0	\$0	51	\$5,578	67	\$235,913
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	99	\$79,437	0	\$0	209	\$41,962	0	\$1,425
BUTLER	0	\$0	74	\$78,750	0	\$0	181	\$21,252	1	\$6,509
CALDWELL	0	\$0	5	\$7,039	0	\$0	39	\$6,104	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	33	\$25,995	0	\$0	4	\$250	14	\$38,490
CAMDEN	0	\$0	27	\$38,763	0	\$0	36	\$8,635	1	\$5,478
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	59	\$62,284	0	\$0	202	\$30,529	2	\$1,401
CARROLL	0	\$0	6	\$5,664	0	\$0	34	\$5,648	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	4	\$950	0	\$0	28	\$3,633	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	76	\$71,460	0	\$0	52	\$11,944	11	\$44,211
CEDAR	0	\$0	24	\$11,402	0	\$0	17	\$1,224	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	6	\$4,119	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	32	\$21,854	0	\$0	576	\$72,010	15	\$52,709
CLARK	0	\$0	10	\$2,441	0	\$0	12	\$1,780	1	\$2,554
CLAY	0	\$0	83	\$65,590	0	\$0	111	\$25,115	5	\$68,351
CLINTON	0	\$0	9	\$11,905	0	\$0	90	\$12,118	1	\$3,955
COLE	0	\$0	66	\$61,261	0	\$0	9	\$601	3	\$8,484
COOPER	0	\$0	9	\$8,997	0	\$0	3	\$1,318	1	\$4,127
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	39	\$16,975	0	\$0	235	\$37,100	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	4	\$799	0	\$0	54	\$5,804	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	10	\$7,352	0	\$0	49	\$9,937	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	4	\$935	0	\$0	40	\$5,918	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$3,401	0	\$0	53	\$7,803	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	30	\$20,538	0	\$0	152	\$21,329	4	\$12,609
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	3	\$6,396	0	\$0	38	\$5,659	1	\$11,396
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	53	\$44,900	0	\$0	257	\$34,937	0	\$226
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	62	\$40,375	0	\$0	52	\$7,133	2	\$13,580
GASCONADE	0	\$0	19	\$7,499	0	\$0	6	\$685	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	4	\$2,511	0	\$0	53	\$7,993	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	238	\$178,903	0	\$0	1,002	\$148,909	111	\$428,204
GRUNDY	0	\$0	12	\$17,413	0	\$0	53	\$8,588	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	2	\$272	0	\$0	97	\$14,267	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	38	\$37,429	0	\$0	30	\$2,418	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	5	\$6,163	0	\$0	21	\$3,108	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$4,258	0	\$0	9	\$1,707	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	12	\$3,656	0	\$0	10	\$971	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	40	\$43,740	0	\$0	56	\$13,041	9	\$109,231
IRON	0	\$0	17	\$11,354	0	\$0	61	\$9,178	31	\$69,501
JACKSON	0	\$0	485	\$355,704	0	\$0	662	\$119,380	255	\$1,317,533
JASPER	0	\$0	120	\$111,976	0	\$0	814	\$108,625	53	\$175,894
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	163	\$144,149	0	\$0	152	\$21,956	5	\$25,558
JOHNSON	0	\$0	16	\$3,431	0	\$0	26	\$4,588	2	\$8,754
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$551	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	34	\$13,292	0	\$0	20	\$3,487	4	\$12,226
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	33	\$16,587	0	\$0	28	\$11,041	1	\$7,123
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	17	\$9,119	0	\$0	323	\$50,815	27	\$67,939
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$1,347	0	\$0	12	\$2,025	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	44	\$45,429	0	\$0	30	\$3,565	1	\$210

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	17	\$12,651	0	\$0	9	\$1,892	1	\$6,222
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	7	\$2,050	0	\$0	28	\$3,252	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	17	\$14,808	0	\$0	195	\$25,951	1	\$2,554
MACON	0	\$0	9	\$14,297	0	\$0	9	\$912	1	\$36,570
MADISON	0	\$0	14	\$15,338	0	\$0	23	\$2,163	96	\$234,513
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$5,513	0	\$0	9	\$1,041	1	\$3,023
MARION	0	\$0	39	\$47,494	0	\$0	14	\$5,024	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$700	0	\$0	16	\$2,054	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	19	\$13,422	0	\$0	25	\$8,365	1	\$2,094
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	20	\$26,844	0	\$0	175	\$30,641	0	\$210
MONITEAU	0	\$0	5	\$8,466	0	\$0	5	\$419	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$2,228	0	\$0	2	\$150	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	5	\$5,242	0	\$0	5	\$350	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	7	\$3,474	0	\$0	23	\$3,829	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	22	\$27,886	0	\$0	149	\$16,300	1	\$1,274
NEWTON	0	\$0	29	\$21,497	0	\$0	587	\$78,481	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	7	\$2,509	0	\$0	40	\$3,635	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	5	\$9,250	0	\$0	33	\$9,439	5	\$37,964
OSAGE	0	\$0	8	\$1,789	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	2	\$5,404	0	\$0	23	\$7,422	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	38	\$31,584	0	\$0	370	\$48,114	1	\$3,249
PERRY	0	\$0	11	\$11,035	0	\$0	15	\$2,394	1	\$3,543
PETTIS	0	\$0	63	\$29,830	0	\$0	35	\$7,762	14	\$42,597
PHELPS	0	\$0	54	\$33,226	0	\$0	75	\$12,734	121	\$451,651
PIKE	0	\$0	8	\$2,710	0	\$0	5	\$2,475	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	22	\$18,782	0	\$0	26	\$4,366	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	35	\$18,636	0	\$0	21	\$1,661	137	\$482,431
PULASKI	0	\$0	18	\$15,566	0	\$0	23	\$2,494	81	\$503,973
PUTMAN	0	\$0	7	\$8,696	0	\$0	19	\$2,416	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$2,260	0	\$0	6	\$3,104	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	31	\$31,539	0	\$0	4	\$276	3	\$6,809
RAY	0	\$0	19	\$15,151	0	\$0	11	\$1,184	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	4	\$5,241	0	\$0	70	\$9,702	47	\$137,623
RIPLEY	0	\$0	21	\$12,320	0	\$0	130	\$15,132	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	126	\$118,239	0	\$0	60	\$8,033	18	\$61,064
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	12	\$5,858	0	\$0	16	\$1,200	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	100	\$85,897	0	\$0	117	\$12,847	56	\$152,966
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	13	\$7,867	0	\$0	3	\$225	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	442	\$265,946	0	\$0	645	\$79,980	237	\$817,941
SALINE	0	\$0	16	\$15,574	0	\$0	19	\$2,110	66	\$228,914
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	1	\$600	0	\$0	2	\$180	1	\$7,788
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$2,473	0	\$0	2	\$102	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	75	\$69,806	0	\$0	199	\$25,490	5	\$50,110
SHANNON	0	\$0	1	\$9	0	\$0	36	\$4,975	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$5,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	28	\$17,785	0	\$0	118	\$11,576	4	\$28,290
STONE	0	\$0	13	\$7,046	0	\$0	163	\$22,975	15	\$47,942
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	10	\$12,826	0	\$0	5	\$3,076	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	51	\$35,780	0	\$0	95	\$12,866	6	\$35,605
TEXAS	0	\$0	40	\$17,849	0	\$0	144	\$23,589	5	\$18,495
VERNON	0	\$0	52	\$62,609	0	\$0	28	\$2,753	18	\$129,812
WARREN	0	\$0	30	\$24,376	0	\$0	1	\$855	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	43	\$21,153	0	\$0	15	\$2,387	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	13	\$8,990	0	\$0	82	\$11,546	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	21	\$23,759	0	\$0	97	\$16,493	7	\$23,733
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$88	0	\$0	8	\$1,054	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	12	\$15,023	0	\$0	67	\$14,215	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	603	\$388,205	0	\$0	836	\$80,803	13	\$40,178
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$2,873	0	\$0	14	\$2,359	4	\$151,029

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	32	\$984	25,429	\$4,411,967	6,879	\$649,449	61,422	\$14,156,024	958	\$105,380
ADAIR	0	\$0	213	\$37,088	127	\$18,978	861	\$154,102	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	57	\$11,147	46	\$2,992	367	\$32,563	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	31	\$2,084	13	\$1,732	77	\$6,036	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	165	\$27,589	7	\$942	127	\$61,880	1	\$110
BARRY	0	\$0	215	\$32,613	165	\$18,237	652	\$87,731	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$30	92	\$21,923	44	\$3,594	385	\$60,374	2	\$220
BATES	0	\$0	91	\$14,202	2	\$379	54	\$26,840	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	157	\$24,365	4	\$609	69	\$29,117	1	\$110
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	154	\$23,308	7	\$449	385	\$59,466	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	497	\$101,263	46	\$5,699	527	\$344,972	8	\$880
BUCHANAN	1	\$21	548	\$88,633	526	\$36,345	3,197	\$411,928	9	\$990
BUTLER	0	\$0	489	\$82,278	2	\$128	1,089	\$245,508	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	33	\$5,262	17	\$2,297	198	\$24,274	1	\$110
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	164	\$21,743	14	\$1,337	274	\$68,753	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	189	\$49,512	14	\$1,595	132	\$92,842	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	418	\$68,097	55	\$4,075	1,459	\$287,012	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	67	\$8,599	20	\$1,427	131	\$48,489	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	81	\$14,227	6	\$484	231	\$42,963	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	213	\$30,194	18	\$1,599	318	\$119,255	66	\$7,260
CEDAR	1	\$5	115	\$10,873	4	\$527	41	\$13,739	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	48	\$5,017	1	\$64	34	\$6,016	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	223	\$39,097	416	\$29,023	2,531	\$439,874	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	42	\$4,319	5	\$380	167	\$18,661	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	354	\$75,265	43	\$3,886	508	\$305,149	49	\$5,390
CLINTON	1	\$47	62	\$16,569	60	\$4,219	459	\$80,253	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	219	\$28,476	32	\$3,872	250	\$94,367	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	71	\$9,858	3	\$334	88	\$43,481	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$10	199	\$29,475	46	\$6,074	419	\$59,983	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$30	47	\$17,576	25	\$1,909	225	\$37,490	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	147	\$23,584	65	\$6,021	334	\$65,948	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	42	\$16,011	25	\$1,840	206	\$28,453	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$11,200	31	\$2,111	219	\$32,385	1	\$110
DENT	0	\$0	192	\$40,508	5	\$457	295	\$40,338	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	128	\$17,575	59	\$4,394	523	\$50,592	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	587	\$59,046	5	\$321	1,245	\$161,398	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	306	\$44,553	26	\$2,839	263	\$229,538	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	70	\$14,202	2	\$256	52	\$36,306	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	39	\$7,485	29	\$5,266	150	\$39,358	0	\$0
GREENE	9	\$292	1,184	\$264,847	1,440	\$98,719	8,947	\$1,423,070	2	\$220
GRUNDY	0	\$0	67	\$7,382	26	\$2,745	272	\$34,070	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	69	\$17,106	25	\$3,776	184	\$24,674	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$81	154	\$17,972	3	\$499	117	\$27,700	2	\$220
HICKORY	1	\$44	79	\$19,686	34	\$3,948	214	\$31,751	1	\$110
HOLT	0	\$0	25	\$1,777	8	\$786	113	\$14,350	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$20	53	\$12,174	2	\$323	45	\$5,820	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	476	\$52,954	80	\$9,686	1,139	\$203,255	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	179	\$20,810	12	\$891	305	\$53,632	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$81	1,874	\$372,480	291	\$34,452	3,470	\$1,349,110	731	\$80,410
JASPER	5	\$112	752	\$117,771	799	\$71,703	4,447	\$593,295	1	\$110
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	525	\$97,845	38	\$3,011	584	\$224,448	1	\$110
JOHNSON	0	\$0	128	\$15,534	9	\$784	226	\$46,299	10	\$1,100
KNOX	0	\$0	32	\$10,834	18	\$2,964	89	\$10,419	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	229	\$61,994	1	\$167	138	\$92,301	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	150	\$19,010	11	\$1,002	160	\$70,478	10	\$1,100
LAWRENCE	1	\$35	214	\$46,109	279	\$24,606	1,382	\$232,284	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	59	\$12,164	11	\$1,102	180	\$22,524	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	236	\$32,926	8	\$1,176	309	\$129,093	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	59	\$7,698	8	\$1,499	56	\$9,893	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	91	\$7,423	45	\$5,370	195	\$24,062	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	114	\$35,064	119	\$18,799	647	\$107,880	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	102	\$15,970	5	\$543	66	\$18,642	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	160	\$13,857	0	\$0	151	\$91,660	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	42	\$4,500	0	\$0	16	\$33,877	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	271	\$29,170	1	\$0	140	\$95,238	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	16	\$1,996	6	\$582	50	\$8,883	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	174	\$21,630	9	\$853	132	\$24,546	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	215	\$18,074	3	\$192	305	\$34,600	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	63	\$13,183	1	\$192	49	\$16,676	1	\$110
MONROE	0	\$0	48	\$3,226	2	\$257	40	\$12,586	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	60	\$6,517	3	\$504	57	\$6,349	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	181	\$17,236	15	\$1,922	93	\$31,222	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	255	\$63,801	24	\$1,679	557	\$113,401	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	254	\$52,847	307	\$34,847	1,769	\$304,450	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	63	\$7,468	46	\$6,969	315	\$65,936	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	148	\$40,687	36	\$5,173	314	\$41,909	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	39	\$4,824	3	\$460	30	\$14,775	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	78	\$18,655	25	\$2,584	327	\$52,486	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	309	\$30,653	6	\$666	490	\$84,062	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	94	\$9,846	0	\$0	121	\$71,987	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$21	246	\$44,789	20	\$2,372	293	\$72,526	14	\$1,540
PHELPS	0	\$0	278	\$40,327	0	\$0	322	\$166,487	1	\$110
PIKE	0	\$0	143	\$26,925	1	\$128	66	\$35,323	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	91	\$15,060	8	\$577	144	\$147,731	15	\$1,650
POLK	0	\$0	191	\$26,000	8	\$861	262	\$99,327	6	\$660
PULASKI	0	\$0	149	\$39,044	0	\$0	240	\$71,237	2	\$220
PUTMAN	0	\$0	42	\$4,597	9	\$1,337	117	\$12,860	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	36	\$4,351	0	\$0	27	\$7,145	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	276	\$31,070	9	\$1,619	180	\$24,912	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	75	\$6,927	3	\$192	41	\$14,740	3	\$330
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	86	\$8,341	6	\$572	289	\$95,663	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	262	\$25,449	1	\$64	415	\$85,513	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	399	\$112,614	38	\$5,256	874	\$641,335	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$58	68	\$11,153	1	\$236	41	\$6,317	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	575	\$73,867	7	\$641	354	\$127,095	1	\$110
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	55	\$5,606	2	\$249	105	\$9,512	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2	\$30	1,885	\$397,354	186	\$20,970	2,456	\$1,100,055	3	\$330
SALINE	0	\$0	153	\$19,845	14	\$1,884	191	\$45,570	13	\$1,430
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	33	\$3,709	16	\$2,427	116	\$14,138	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$2,399	3	\$355	120	\$16,268	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	456	\$68,793	18	\$1,380	928	\$136,919	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	123	\$20,332	13	\$1,700	199	\$34,138	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	42	\$6,139	0	\$0	38	\$11,442	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	324	\$71,750	4	\$522	707	\$114,473	0	\$0
STONE	2	\$56	135	\$18,346	112	\$12,815	614	\$126,014	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	52	\$4,436	25	\$4,101	157	\$23,967	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	300	\$89,101	277	\$35,638	1,324	\$193,653	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	230	\$29,411	35	\$4,157	363	\$71,304	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	148	\$15,982	2	\$32	84	\$24,279	2	\$220
WARREN	0	\$0	105	\$28,615	7	\$910	134	\$37,121	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	230	\$41,678	1	\$64	101	\$12,993	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	222	\$21,738	0	\$0	329	\$54,292	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	173	\$62,876	138	\$10,963	1,237	\$152,098	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	10	\$607	8	\$919	28	\$4,318	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	185	\$22,531	46	\$4,728	550	\$94,732	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	1,464	\$247,216	87	\$9,657	1,141	\$423,300	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	12	\$2,473	0	\$0	52	\$6,100	1	\$110

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	18,979	\$1,880,993	29,255	\$8,760,526	875	\$435,917	2,004	\$7,708,929	324	\$7,106,131
ADAIR	84	\$5,557	476	\$116,306	10	\$272	2	\$5,050	0	\$0
ANDREW	50	\$4,149	164	\$37,402	2	\$787	9	\$37,065	0	\$0
ATCHISON	20	\$1,861	31	\$5,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	87	\$6,737	118	\$36,943	2	\$477	8	\$34,835	0	\$0
BARRY	150	\$13,152	306	\$111,197	5	\$5,868	15	\$53,504	0	\$0
BARTON	61	\$3,787	84	\$24,721	4	\$1,748	5	\$10,992	0	\$0
BATES	79	\$4,725	41	\$8,727	0	\$0	14	\$51,084	0	\$0
BENTON	73	\$4,992	74	\$15,293	2	\$438	9	\$33,384	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	67	\$5,934	206	\$60,372	3	\$795	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	384	\$34,994	420	\$93,033	9	\$5,165	22	\$71,447	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	392	\$38,698	1,380	\$301,217	57	\$27,590	50	\$148,255	0	\$0
BUTLER	275	\$68,743	446	\$174,909	10	\$6,447	17	\$41,079	27	\$467,575
CALDWELL	30	\$2,548	165	\$51,316	0	\$0	6	\$15,080	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	145	\$12,113	81	\$27,814	3	\$805	2	\$3,338	0	\$0
CAMDEN	134	\$11,706	88	\$20,343	5	\$1,351	7	\$20,231	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	308	\$29,294	421	\$146,295	5	\$1,818	23	\$69,052	0	\$0
CARROLL	34	\$6,443	36	\$11,837	1	\$843	4	\$18,210	0	\$0
CARTER	36	\$12,438	130	\$32,517	2	\$1,272	2	\$4,277	0	\$0
CASS	274	\$21,604	77	\$15,550	2	\$259	48	\$210,275	0	\$0
CEDAR	79	\$7,736	78	\$28,237	1	\$1,164	4	\$6,167	0	\$0
CHARITON	39	\$1,128	32	\$16,479	1	\$238	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	276	\$21,078	448	\$135,105	12	\$6,917	13	\$61,913	0	\$0
CLARK	27	\$9,571	66	\$12,491	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	411	\$28,866	251	\$48,767	17	\$16,454	51	\$176,366	0	\$0
CLINTON	61	\$2,706	55	\$13,395	3	\$491	13	\$49,281	0	\$0
COLE	162	\$16,896	232	\$84,175	5	\$1,564	20	\$87,370	0	\$0
COOPER	63	\$3,073	26	\$10,828	2	\$1,981	5	\$25,641	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	125	\$15,665	123	\$31,973	10	\$3,260	12	\$33,772	0	\$0
DADE	35	\$7,086	36	\$13,153	3	\$795	4	\$11,385	0	\$0
DALLAS	72	\$8,728	142	\$60,339	1	\$159	8	\$25,270	0	\$0
DAVISS	35	\$2,920	49	\$17,381	1	\$397	1	\$2,172	0	\$0
DEKALB	23	\$1,722	54	\$14,388	1	\$236	6	\$21,871	0	\$0
DENT	89	\$13,492	39	\$16,803	12	\$7,232	2	\$6,503	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	73	\$5,946	346	\$103,561	4	\$2,171	4	\$12,311	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	206	\$24,844	357	\$127,093	13	\$6,031	27	\$99,421	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	360	\$25,759	167	\$37,904	10	\$5,327	25	\$84,000	0	\$0
GASCONADE	42	\$4,876	30	\$11,017	1	-\$78	10	\$28,224	0	\$0
GENTRY	36	\$3,111	32	\$7,242	3	\$2,027	3	\$9,431	0	\$0
GREENE	904	\$106,062	3,506	\$1,147,755	51	\$33,785	118	\$465,922	0	\$0
GRUNDY	46	\$3,506	62	\$12,833	1	\$1,033	5	\$23,708	0	\$0
HARRISON	48	\$5,456	22	\$4,180	3	\$1,192	5	\$15,017	0	\$0
HENRY	105	\$8,217	103	\$27,932	1	\$536	18	\$49,957	0	\$0
HICKORY	53	\$10,270	150	\$37,710	1	\$318	4	\$9,382	0	\$0
HOLT	18	\$8,139	39	\$11,981	0	\$0	1	\$3,523	0	\$0
HOWARD	45	\$3,100	12	\$3,418	0	\$0	1	\$2,940	0	\$0
HOWELL	239	\$23,882	605	\$183,778	3	\$607	17	\$48,649	0	\$0
IRON	62	\$6,984	156	\$47,110	8	\$3,445	7	\$29,373	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,832	\$163,981	3,439	\$1,259,045	62	\$41,393	199	\$815,882	0	\$0
JASPER	542	\$45,416	857	\$233,125	29	\$6,548	26	\$107,015	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	604	\$46,033	489	\$113,748	29	\$12,570	53	\$221,882	0	\$0
JOHNSON	143	\$11,831	26	\$5,968	5	\$2,485	13	\$52,604	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$2,348	64	\$19,205	1	\$477	1	\$3,201	0	\$0
LACLEDE	126	\$8,520	146	\$38,443	2	\$697	20	\$83,948	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	109	\$14,866	67	\$13,182	7	\$3,967	15	\$33,051	50	\$1,448,156
LAWRENCE	179	\$19,416	213	\$82,429	5	\$2,058	14	\$58,262	0	\$0
LEWIS	32	\$496	50	\$13,413	6	\$2,146	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	145	\$7,879	112	\$28,151	8	\$6,578	13	\$35,901	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	52	\$2,993	29	\$11,254	1	\$2,342	2	\$3,165	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	63	\$8,640	145	\$32,565	3	\$1,033	7	\$25,019	0	\$0
MCDONALD	112	\$7,399	147	\$50,685	6	\$4,323	3	\$9,326	0	\$0
MACON	57	\$3,651	53	\$18,604	1	\$1,449	9	\$29,280	0	\$0
MADISON	74	\$4,725	33	\$15,961	4	\$1,585	17	\$49,037	0	\$0
MARIES	26	\$1,151	18	\$8,986	0	\$0	5	\$10,478	0	\$0
MARION	120	\$8,407	93	\$25,440	6	\$1,111	10	\$27,721	0	\$0
MERCER	12	\$413	7	\$1,169	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	93	\$8,514	49	\$13,345	5	\$2,227	12	\$42,889	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	103	\$10,050	110	\$38,409	2	\$282	5	\$12,677	0	\$0
MONITEAU	53	\$3,064	32	\$11,807	0	\$0	8	\$27,824	0	\$0
MONROE	28	\$1,588	13	\$3,131	1	\$79	4	\$10,622	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	45	\$6,717	25	\$7,746	3	\$1,198	14	\$32,043	0	\$0
MORGAN	74	\$6,803	65	\$14,331	5	\$1,115	13	\$34,410	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	147	\$18,348	194	\$67,905	7	\$3,249	10	\$50,583	0	\$0
NEWTON	226	\$27,709	232	\$62,986	15	\$6,886	29	\$103,800	0	\$0
NODAWAY	65	\$10,985	55	\$12,096	0	\$0	9	\$19,116	0	\$0
OREGON	77	\$5,914	132	\$36,317	3	\$1,224	7	\$17,690	0	\$0
OSAGE	20	\$1,611	26	\$7,797	0	\$0	8	\$33,385	0	\$0
OZARK	47	\$4,790	198	\$53,058	5	\$1,231	14	\$50,936	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	132	\$29,864	185	\$58,870	13	\$7,259	3	\$14,156	0	\$0
PERRY	59	\$3,659	23	\$4,016	0	\$0	14	\$37,229	0	\$0
PETTIS	162	\$9,972	163	\$31,086	5	\$2,114	17	\$46,316	0	\$0
PHELPS	174	\$10,661	94	\$31,631	19	\$15,278	13	\$29,863	0	\$0
PIKE	72	\$6,746	23	\$5,831	2	\$242	7	\$31,869	0	\$0
PLATTE	124	\$8,963	60	\$19,587	2	\$1,033	16	\$50,954	0	\$0
POLK	107	\$8,279	65	\$20,068	2	\$4,155	15	\$47,350	0	\$0
PULASKI	126	\$7,717	80	\$19,330	6	\$4,034	11	\$38,960	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$6,047	47	\$14,427	0	\$0	2	\$6,475	0	\$0
RALLS	32	\$1,759	10	\$3,174	1	\$159	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	114	\$10,685	70	\$19,269	4	\$1,635	6	\$28,216	0	\$0
RAY	72	\$2,362	27	\$6,484	1	\$2,337	12	\$52,249	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	44	\$3,214	115	\$35,649	3	\$2,611	1	\$2,791	0	\$0
RIPLEY	103	\$17,163	129	\$43,910	8	\$5,456	2	\$4,456	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	520	\$38,878	379	\$103,284	15	\$5,969	54	\$217,289	51	\$1,163,605
ST. CLAIR	38	\$2,351	28	\$7,934	0	\$0	9	\$49,811	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	333	\$29,939	172	\$50,446	35	\$19,537	35	\$144,082	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	57	\$4,447	20	\$6,182	2	\$1,275	10	\$33,329	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,065	\$196,618	1,588	\$410,221	99	\$36,765	369	\$1,681,997	170	\$3,533,188
SALINE	83	\$7,742	37	\$7,209	1	\$365	10	\$35,021	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	25	\$5,931	62	\$15,951	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	25	\$6,679	56	\$11,908	1	\$477	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	282	\$25,533	555	\$190,176	4	\$2,283	17	\$62,813	23	\$429,358
SHANNON	74	\$15,747	129	\$45,522	1	\$227	1	\$3,623	0	\$0
SHELBY	27	\$2,269	13	\$2,536	1	\$621	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	208	\$22,092	312	\$101,773	8	\$3,678	19	\$61,656	0	\$0
STONE	126	\$10,885	270	\$80,993	4	\$1,184	13	\$64,231	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	36	\$3,344	108	\$27,582	1	\$1,764	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	210	\$28,460	741	\$262,384	8	\$5,507	27	\$77,243	0	\$0
TEXAS	139	\$13,193	139	\$33,915	4	\$1,134	8	\$28,185	0	\$0
VERNON	102	\$5,406	72	\$23,870	0	\$0	11	\$57,726	0	\$0
WARREN	104	\$8,812	98	\$24,633	3	\$775	9	\$28,513	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	144	\$11,777	134	\$28,220	12	\$5,193	12	\$46,763	0	\$0
WAYNE	110	\$34,430	136	\$54,355	4	\$983	4	\$13,192	0	\$0
WEBSTER	117	\$13,577	612	\$144,734	6	\$3,165	13	\$40,901	0	\$0
WORTH	13	\$1,525	5	\$1,206	2	\$1,036	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	119	\$16,165	379	\$120,241	4	\$1,473	12	\$43,291	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,002	\$110,498	2,993	\$821,458	82	\$34,445	85	\$409,908	3	\$64,249
INVALID COUNTY	42	\$3,054	45	\$11,469	1	\$275	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	164	\$159,143	8,125	\$49,974,742	34,738	\$2,859,977	511,410	\$114,942,382	2	\$29,066
ADAIR	0	\$0	57	\$163,704	387	\$24,338	13	\$1,865	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	21	\$75,824	62	\$4,556	3	\$666	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	4	\$14,281	13	\$413	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	15	\$75,241	144	\$7,506	3,303	\$740,935	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	72	\$453,151	330	\$23,450	0	-\$142	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	28	\$196,997	66	\$5,175	2	\$425	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	14	\$59,799	62	\$4,892	2,095	\$502,608	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	19	\$77,186	73	\$5,320	2,399	\$531,147	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	25	\$152,695	285	\$19,150	4	\$588	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$5,287	124	\$1,075,059	390	\$26,743	15,810	\$3,545,463	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	3	\$1,511	254	\$1,248,006	635	\$61,459	26	\$4,951	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	181	\$1,004,266	1,621	\$91,226	4	\$419	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$1,140	14	\$115,673	51	\$6,061	4	\$785	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	47	\$214,872	159	\$7,705	5,056	\$1,145,622	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	30	\$228,904	135	\$16,093	5,309	\$1,190,548	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$885	132	\$571,572	1,056	\$70,204	16	\$3,128	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	8	\$17,268	41	\$1,970	4	\$880	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	27	\$109,821	195	\$12,580	1	\$124	0	\$0
CASS	5	\$8,557	51	\$437,172	240	\$18,401	10,630	\$2,569,051	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	8	\$28,282	61	\$6,434	2,197	\$535,069	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	4	-\$38,632	74	\$4,581	839	\$184,774	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	159	\$702,570	595	\$57,288	7	\$1,022	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	17	\$81,099	25	\$1,933	5	\$918	0	\$0
CLAY	4	\$2,965	120	\$828,607	325	\$29,972	20,434	\$4,954,776	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	44	\$259,271	109	\$7,155	6	\$175	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	54	\$262,545	317	\$28,776	8,252	\$1,856,581	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$216	11	\$106,830	69	\$3,960	1,991	\$439,288	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	60	\$261,655	269	\$18,870	15	\$4,220	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	15	\$79,684	62	\$7,568	1	\$198	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	35	\$240,511	139	\$15,268	3	\$1,037	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	24	\$118,837	25	\$2,150	4	\$943	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	9	\$35,692	48	\$2,886	5	\$623	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$283	39	\$152,143	110	\$9,157	5	\$1,272	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$698	31	\$136,215	152	\$12,240	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	2	\$1,137	145	\$907,004	1,241	\$82,250	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	3	\$3,419	56	\$401,217	556	\$35,568	11,581	\$2,493,881	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	9	\$39,966	88	\$8,892	1,659	\$359,480	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	15	\$50,006	16	\$767	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	4	\$4,420	722	\$3,466,098	2,824	\$304,267	60	\$8,630	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	19	\$62,147	21	\$1,266	4	\$663	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	29	\$176,613	18	\$1,549	4	\$460	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	28	\$213,299	77	\$8,869	3,119	\$760,705	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	16	\$43,268	76	\$4,948	3	\$580	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	7	\$93,400	25	\$1,410	2	\$284	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	5	\$55,117	34	\$1,515	1,163	\$250,479	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$1,004	102	\$617,233	431	\$34,407	6	\$1,081	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$57	26	\$123,503	299	\$18,737	12	\$1,865	0	\$0
JACKSON	29	\$47,168	866	\$6,665,049	1,771	\$147,708	102,841	\$24,686,780	2	\$29,066
JASPER	0	\$0	376	\$2,129,713	652	\$71,822	21	\$3,861	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$100	162	\$1,195,356	892	\$87,631	22,355	\$4,846,901	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$4,599	44	\$208,942	104	\$8,936	4,663	\$1,130,801	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	8	\$21,390	54	\$2,537	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$408	38	\$199,174	156	\$14,371	6,161	\$1,407,858	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	30	\$240,465	119	\$7,700	4,010	\$971,880	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	75	\$357,432	372	\$27,586	4	\$972	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	14	\$128,706	55	\$3,353	5	\$786	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	65	\$534,090	362	\$25,241	6,674	\$1,450,371	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	8	\$64,468	107	\$4,917	1,529	\$337,365	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$868	33	\$200,901	39	\$2,470	2	\$438	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	72	\$288,441	122	\$9,991	3	\$453	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	12	\$85,555	75	\$4,911	1,863	\$414,380	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	22	\$196,569	195	\$9,084	2,107	\$441,379	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	7	\$33,602	45	\$3,276	912	\$200,255	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	26	\$128,067	124	\$7,927	4,090	\$905,622	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$8,169	5	\$397	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$3,798	21	\$125,033	151	\$12,379	3,754	\$849,716	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	49	\$264,982	251	\$18,051	3	\$219	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	4	-\$10,626	56	\$4,123	1,793	\$389,751	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	6	\$49,235	42	\$1,868	1,049	\$241,899	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	8	\$31,401	67	\$4,527	1,565	\$346,126	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	26	\$69,587	115	\$9,908	3,050	\$676,458	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	51	\$215,269	343	\$22,474	7	\$1,173	0	\$0
NEWTON	1	\$1,266	140	\$869,822	233	\$24,158	4	\$61	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	19	\$58,384	45	\$3,384	3	\$459	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,247	22	\$128,402	98	\$7,547	9	\$2,105	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	6	\$29,909	40	\$2,919	929	\$213,389	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	17	\$91,257	89	\$5,775	2	\$637	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	78	\$331,725	431	\$45,080	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$577	20	\$179,746	59	\$5,182	2,162	\$449,263	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$1,328	46	\$246,235	248	\$14,113	7,361	\$1,620,182	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	46	\$236,759	129	\$13,305	5,770	\$1,282,714	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	18	\$137,297	51	\$4,215	2,305	\$503,230	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	36	\$224,467	106	\$8,655	6,326	\$1,546,247	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	40	\$241,292	176	\$13,539	4,641	\$1,102,576	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	30	\$125,586	85	\$8,075	5,084	\$1,128,185	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$500	6	\$21,178	36	\$2,006	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	5	\$11,581	23	\$1,113	902	\$194,756	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$400	42	\$312,521	289	\$13,979	3,773	\$851,119	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	17	\$91,957	65	\$4,092	2,536	\$626,514	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	22	\$107,355	172	\$8,501	7	\$1,275	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	46	\$242,066	603	\$36,925	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	14	\$14,316	142	\$1,170,745	546	\$54,974	22,131	\$4,765,242	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	11	\$66,852	34	\$3,137	1,299	\$315,881	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	2	\$3,380	81	\$519,132	590	\$65,226	9,757	\$2,077,449	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$484	19	\$112,885	49	\$3,944	1,903	\$409,089	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	42	\$23,412	803	\$6,309,257	3,504	\$302,493	97,530	\$20,800,963	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	31	\$85,175	230	\$13,602	3,210	\$714,523	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	4	\$14,727	42	\$2,762	3	\$459	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	4	\$20,682	21	\$1,658	8	\$1,792	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$1,562	109	\$445,521	713	\$54,022	7	\$797	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	12	\$178,834	88	\$6,624	1	\$519	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$8,231	28	\$2,867	875	\$194,447	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$1,310	86	\$312,906	754	\$52,500	3	\$471	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	42	\$254,020	190	\$19,164	8	\$65	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	20	\$86,096	111	\$5,806	2	\$679	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	126	\$585,220	343	\$30,685	3	\$382	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$909	50	\$130,867	150	\$10,966	5	\$499	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	36	\$208,918	111	\$7,265	2,993	\$714,074	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	40	\$224,225	169	\$12,921	4,207	\$894,745	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$248	40	\$267,049	255	\$32,783	4,385	\$950,498	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	46	\$227,826	438	\$27,349	7	\$1,356	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	73	\$258,116	360	\$25,535	3	\$328	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	13	\$35,805	7	\$1,005	1	\$198	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	53	\$175,229	269	\$21,401	2	\$267	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	24	\$19,682	652	\$5,299,002	2,396	\$239,752	56,722	\$12,170,092	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	19	\$63,241	57	\$5,858	14	\$1,340	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	15,515	\$5,869,750	9,975	\$67,500,282	971,717	\$3,321,502	40	\$3,036
ADAIR	224	\$69,241	131	\$753,153	4,087	\$19,126	0	\$0
ANDREW	19	\$5,357	6	\$20,113	1,807	\$7,404	0	\$0
ATCHISON	13	\$3,715	9	\$44,244	720	\$3,541	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	18	\$6,568	62	\$296,346	4,258	\$16,056	0	\$0
BARRY	101	\$27,828	43	\$216,897	7,488	\$30,064	0	\$0
BARTON	25	\$11,897	11	\$46,135	2,474	\$10,552	0	\$0
BATES	31	\$7,910	25	\$190,937	2,741	\$11,051	0	\$0
BENTON	58	\$24,849	24	\$177,599	3,434	\$16,889	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$69	12	\$48,923	2,779	\$13,541	0	\$0
BOONE	949	\$236,907	496	\$3,723,209	19,702	\$65,566	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	331	\$92,172	226	\$1,701,237	17,329	\$71,285	0	\$0
BUTLER	9	\$4,821	110	\$1,076,582	11,942	\$61,405	1	\$108
CALDWELL	18	\$2,773	1	\$7,081	1,341	\$4,944	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	136	\$63,082	78	\$568,805	6,380	\$21,667	0	\$0
CAMDEN	254	\$84,973	93	\$440,874	6,506	\$20,879	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	300	\$88,507	155	\$1,110,138	11,634	\$50,605	1	\$77
CARROLL	1	\$216	17	\$79,112	1,374	\$7,450	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$38,934	1,712	\$9,349	1	\$35
CASS	180	\$57,531	117	\$823,444	12,499	\$22,991	1	\$8
CEDAR	46	\$11,517	32	\$199,936	3,005	\$12,922	0	\$0
CHARITON	28	\$9,150	14	\$33,789	1,207	\$5,731	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	239	\$82,179	63	\$263,925	11,708	\$36,230	0	\$0
CLARK	18	\$3,551	2	\$8,280	1,218	\$4,840	0	\$0
CLAY	631	\$276,679	369	\$2,012,612	24,272	\$45,481	0	\$0
CLINTON	68	\$21,859	40	\$192,108	2,616	\$9,933	0	\$0
COLE	198	\$69,034	110	\$1,014,689	10,199	\$33,440	0	\$0
COOPER	127	\$42,785	91	\$632,079	2,590	\$10,458	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	55	\$9,926	2	\$14,305	5,489	\$24,262	0	\$0
DADE	14	\$4,605	4	\$16,306	1,408	\$5,576	0	\$0
DALLAS	37	\$16,260	13	\$49,919	3,317	\$16,488	0	\$0
DAVISS	12	\$1,685	3	\$12,318	1,452	\$4,907	0	\$0
DEKALB	25	\$5,642	20	\$77,212	1,331	\$7,258	1	\$8
DENT	100	\$30,266	56	\$319,849	3,628	\$18,808	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$225	17	\$128,223	3,079	\$13,786	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	6	\$1,996	40	\$175,278	10,827	\$57,036	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	371	\$117,314	142	\$859,582	14,356	\$35,977	1	\$89
GASCONADE	41	\$12,908	20	\$40,880	2,181	\$9,260	0	\$0
GENTRY	102	\$33,134	97	\$705,773	1,063	\$5,539	0	\$0
GREENE	1,193	\$527,256	648	\$5,140,810	46,961	\$199,502	2	\$308
GRUNDY	43	\$9,763	9	\$49,463	1,907	\$9,697	0	\$0
HARRISON	54	\$17,142	37	\$212,371	1,757	\$7,961	1	\$105
HENRY	42	\$14,047	25	\$169,023	4,305	\$19,775	0	\$0
HICKORY	19	\$7,975	8	\$40,527	1,705	\$8,770	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$1,115	1	\$5,908	629	\$2,776	0	\$0
HOWARD	106	\$39,614	87	\$573,244	1,570	\$7,163	0	\$0
HOWELL	195	\$68,527	101	\$742,242	10,227	\$49,107	0	\$0
IRON	59	\$21,298	25	\$76,179	2,744	\$16,888	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,806	\$950,671	1,089	\$7,256,933	127,016	\$262,416	1	\$74
JASPER	570	\$235,384	280	\$2,120,709	24,608	\$91,875	2	\$15
JEFFERSON	24	\$17,643	314	\$1,574,185	27,796	\$71,975	1	\$35
JOHNSON	137	\$37,040	90	\$674,015	5,755	\$12,841	0	\$0
KNOX	19	\$6,981	6	\$6,668	613	\$3,039	0	\$0
LACLEDE	70	\$18,205	27	\$121,604	7,867	\$29,288	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	186	\$50,000	160	\$1,264,605	5,150	\$12,932	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	119	\$38,802	30	\$119,660	7,917	\$29,231	0	\$0
LEWIS	25	\$6,964	8	\$8,790	1,385	\$6,640	0	\$0
LINCOLN	168	\$74,316	95	\$700,164	8,471	\$30,530	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	40	\$10,446	13	\$33,375	2,163	\$10,000	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	74	\$16,813	22	\$105,210	2,331	\$13,175	0	\$0
MCDONALD	44	\$18,164	25	\$122,858	5,397	\$17,553	0	\$0
MACON	75	\$20,546	35	\$74,879	2,435	\$9,792	0	\$0
MADISON	80	\$40,401	40	\$296,882	3,088	\$15,338	0	\$0
MARIES	17	\$3,516	5	\$9,609	1,231	\$5,363	0	\$0
MARION	203	\$70,191	118	\$667,497	5,853	\$29,020	0	\$0
MERCER	7	\$1,806	1	\$693	511	\$2,574	1	\$48
MILLER	104	\$41,247	31	\$52,272	4,848	\$18,342	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	39	\$17,540	12	\$85,538	3,879	\$20,203	0	\$0
MONITEAU	33	\$18,835	15	\$80,425	2,172	\$6,538	0	\$0
MONROE	50	\$21,764	26	\$99,563	1,391	\$5,650	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	22	\$4,091	20	\$57,904	2,121	\$8,949	0	\$0
MORGAN	94	\$31,139	49	\$235,760	4,098	\$17,265	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	59	\$16,943	4	\$25,106	4,821	\$26,344	0	\$0
NEWTON	153	\$68,054	55	\$256,539	10,586	\$38,432	0	\$0
NODAWAY	67	\$13,565	41	\$241,405	1,976	\$9,227	0	\$0
OREGON	88	\$30,977	63	\$638,054	3,015	\$15,727	0	\$0
OSAGE	48	\$16,839	17	\$8,862	1,204	\$4,507	0	\$0
OZARK	24	\$6,862	6	\$5,566	2,204	\$9,586	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	45	\$20,831	2	\$4,230	6,419	\$32,882	0	\$0
PERRY	93	\$38,163	56	\$417,348	2,886	\$11,543	0	\$0
PETTIS	230	\$96,129	128	\$938,170	9,440	\$34,313	1	\$35
PHELPS	286	\$101,606	185	\$962,200	7,723	\$31,784	0	\$0
PIKE	127	\$54,095	75	\$447,679	3,026	\$12,116	0	\$0
PLATTE	241	\$128,969	115	\$488,536	7,363	\$13,346	0	\$0
POLK	148	\$61,500	90	\$662,941	6,241	\$25,374	0	\$0
PULASKI	99	\$50,112	19	\$81,980	6,307	\$20,880	0	\$0
PUTMAN	13	\$3,283	1	\$5,819	796	\$3,712	0	\$0
RALLS	34	\$11,802	24	\$139,101	1,193	\$5,319	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	149	\$48,082	23	\$89,195	5,104	\$23,017	0	\$0
RAY	83	\$19,431	55	\$325,300	3,257	\$7,939	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	14	\$8,027	8	\$47,249	1,546	\$8,766	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$2,143	16	\$88,030	4,276	\$22,337	5	\$232
ST. CHARLES	739	\$290,261	606	\$4,417,301	26,577	\$60,523	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	10	\$1,823	3	\$2,664	1,815	\$8,920	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	166	\$58,158	81	\$314,301	14,133	\$69,002	1	\$190
STE.GENEVIEVE	63	\$20,383	35	\$154,781	2,521	\$9,599	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	85	\$32,226	1,027	\$8,326,227	123,966	\$329,959	5	\$372
SALINE	227	\$94,317	162	\$1,628,854	4,238	\$16,949	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	29	\$6,549	6	\$19,033	795	\$3,308	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	14	\$3,741	3	\$2,714	700	\$2,538	1	\$37
SCOTT	177	\$68,395	89	\$930,114	10,208	\$50,660	0	\$0
SHANNON	17	\$11,122	8	\$63,285	2,179	\$11,080	0	\$0
SHELBY	43	\$11,534	12	\$6,600	1,118	\$4,023	0	\$0
STODDARD	137	\$37,524	82	\$531,565	6,816	\$35,518	0	\$0
STONE	30	\$8,614	11	\$28,373	4,733	\$17,783	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	24	\$4,908	9	\$24,125	1,289	\$6,056	0	\$0
TANEY	122	\$34,785	42	\$172,225	10,492	\$38,450	0	\$0
TEXAS	66	\$23,579	34	\$204,945	5,091	\$23,269	0	\$0
VERNON	135	\$51,022	102	\$1,284,506	4,087	\$18,245	1	\$79
WARREN	105	\$32,141	88	\$555,878	5,081	\$15,066	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	115	\$27,864	54	\$163,743	6,328	\$30,100	0	\$0
WAYNE	40	\$15,492	20	\$52,037	3,440	\$20,529	0	\$0
WEBSTER	97	\$32,339	23	\$119,712	6,567	\$24,270	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$648	1	\$417	306	\$1,306	0	\$0
WRIGHT	7	\$1,236	17	\$83,147	5,000	\$22,835	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	486	\$164,750	186	\$836,596	79,372	\$269,548	12	\$1,180
INVALID COUNTY	67	\$40,556	79	\$803,438	428	\$346	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	171	\$9,787	24,599	\$85,482,064	12,150	\$868,237	117,744	\$60,720,011	52,681	\$61,903,382
ADAIR	0	\$0	85	\$280,417	127	\$9,216	660	\$381,522	165	\$111,667
ANDREW	0	\$0	93	\$301,620	33	\$2,089	409	\$235,876	56	\$46,451
ATCHISON	0	\$0	39	\$126,594	21	\$1,761	137	\$84,204	47	\$27,091
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	84	\$298,203	38	\$3,053	488	\$211,683	152	\$97,538
BARRY	0	\$0	139	\$456,262	134	\$9,235	1,165	\$710,681	262	\$209,654
BARTON	0	\$0	79	\$246,460	71	\$4,489	514	\$217,906	96	\$78,247
BATES	0	\$0	98	\$346,933	30	\$2,152	331	\$153,473	128	\$97,420
BENTON	0	\$0	110	\$381,090	43	\$2,907	481	\$250,548	250	\$262,407
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	66	\$187,432	83	\$4,340	496	\$207,262	221	\$209,469
BOONE	1	\$293	287	\$1,028,462	154	\$8,477	2,288	\$1,222,764	506	\$427,499
BUCHANAN	1	\$123	341	\$1,177,524	307	\$22,960	4,409	\$2,424,800	648	\$576,151
BUTLER	1	\$11	268	\$862,460	368	\$29,750	2,036	\$1,350,359	1,024	\$933,188
CALDWELL	0	\$0	40	\$126,490	25	\$1,656	241	\$199,580	36	\$26,917
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	121	\$439,915	51	\$3,848	753	\$314,100	152	\$84,858
CAMDEN	0	\$0	110	\$378,449	45	\$3,329	685	\$255,365	126	\$77,292
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	305	\$971,950	310	\$19,878	2,115	\$922,515	710	\$635,040
CARROLL	0	\$0	61	\$186,398	44	\$2,992	331	\$216,556	59	\$46,360
CARTER	0	\$0	14	\$41,409	42	\$3,273	260	\$158,959	252	\$224,751
CASS	0	\$0	394	\$1,300,651	44	\$3,193	819	\$796,554	269	\$349,490
CEDAR	0	\$0	80	\$248,253	26	\$1,755	359	\$210,631	179	\$117,016
CHARITON	0	\$0	130	\$450,570	7	\$467	106	\$58,220	60	\$48,960
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	127	\$427,645	241	\$19,233	1,547	\$815,329	373	\$268,172
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$131,193	21	\$1,749	140	\$60,549	47	\$30,420
CLAY	0	\$0	432	\$1,346,212	91	\$5,627	1,900	\$1,364,158	675	\$800,552
CLINTON	0	\$0	110	\$432,142	73	\$5,628	552	\$296,414	68	\$66,012
COLE	0	\$0	223	\$745,749	58	\$4,174	1,013	\$484,560	274	\$187,512
COOPER	0	\$0	108	\$364,265	42	\$3,204	281	\$117,243	59	\$49,055
CRAWFORD	1	\$12	113	\$365,619	125	\$8,706	941	\$567,723	363	\$293,032
DADE	0	\$0	29	\$96,347	33	\$1,910	222	\$69,580	52	\$26,333
DALLAS	0	\$0	98	\$300,391	110	\$6,138	563	\$188,504	177	\$137,921
DAVISS	0	\$0	18	\$55,029	28	\$2,235	310	\$139,083	28	\$13,494
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$195,257	34	\$3,075	360	\$250,919	92	\$56,866
DENT	0	\$0	78	\$284,875	99	\$7,675	775	\$337,897	328	\$344,600
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	55	\$154,654	93	\$7,151	272	\$105,454	121	\$87,262
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	299	\$1,025,783	370	\$25,711	2,246	\$1,157,631	1,280	\$1,263,960
FRANKLIN	5	\$282	363	\$1,193,695	78	\$5,724	1,298	\$655,262	419	\$329,620
GASCONADE	0	\$0	112	\$404,716	11	\$730	202	\$90,560	99	\$71,553
GENTRY	0	\$0	29	\$82,016	42	\$2,494	280	\$152,041	17	\$11,348
GREENE	0	\$0	1,096	\$3,735,580	958	\$73,432	7,249	\$3,373,672	1,602	\$1,178,291
GRUNDY	1	\$57	127	\$421,260	56	\$3,994	438	\$235,702	97	\$66,110
HARRISON	0	\$0	62	\$212,570	51	\$3,749	465	\$392,732	59	\$38,154
HENRY	0	\$0	95	\$315,381	40	\$3,125	631	\$313,943	258	\$208,114
HICKORY	0	\$0	40	\$136,184	51	\$3,641	290	\$87,597	75	\$64,712
HOLT	0	\$0	41	\$142,839	12	\$1,110	127	\$61,132	32	\$22,259
HOWARD	0	\$0	58	\$187,538	25	\$2,063	212	\$44,963	61	\$36,268
HOWELL	0	\$0	326	\$1,092,522	255	\$18,650	1,765	\$714,097	530	\$341,126
IRON	0	\$0	149	\$556,163	64	\$4,579	501	\$288,371	327	\$328,812
JACKSON	1	\$26	2,736	\$9,991,765	513	\$35,638	11,907	\$8,970,334	5,381	\$9,033,759
JASPER	0	\$0	329	\$1,171,099	495	\$36,000	6,276	\$2,857,081	886	\$691,436
JEFFERSON	35	\$2,095	837	\$2,812,222	203	\$15,273	2,226	\$926,794	1,069	\$992,962
JOHNSON	0	\$0	160	\$557,996	64	\$4,384	587	\$244,282	170	\$185,563
KNOX	0	\$0	10	\$31,866	20	\$1,791	100	\$64,721	61	\$28,482
LACLEDE	0	\$0	128	\$448,078	98	\$6,499	747	\$314,398	286	\$168,631
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	165	\$588,909	43	\$3,348	476	\$365,903	159	\$175,534
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	142	\$463,217	219	\$16,004	1,293	\$732,170	259	\$205,375
LEWIS	0	\$0	95	\$322,990	40	\$2,649	187	\$127,647	41	\$24,096
LINCOLN	15	\$631	208	\$667,780	73	\$5,005	946	\$407,658	388	\$315,457

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$58	118	\$378,998	31	\$1,997	261	\$155,012	86	\$52,383
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	120	\$491,433	41	\$2,430	615	\$370,639	117	\$63,113
MCDONALD	2	\$16	59	\$203,724	66	\$5,071	842	\$249,598	148	\$137,431
MACON	2	\$115	95	\$330,941	26	\$1,738	233	\$138,861	105	\$70,681
MADISON	0	\$0	141	\$576,254	46	\$2,634	381	\$138,100	297	\$241,996
MARIES	0	\$0	59	\$200,960	20	\$1,244	116	\$56,737	50	\$34,897
MARION	0	\$0	338	\$1,258,534	106	\$7,135	445	\$231,221	332	\$223,051
MERCER	0	\$0	22	\$71,543	16	\$1,047	84	\$36,145	26	\$12,029
MILLER	0	\$0	188	\$757,050	59	\$4,266	522	\$168,735	132	\$77,399
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	104	\$311,486	106	\$8,701	584	\$280,659	500	\$510,848
MONITEAU	0	\$0	74	\$236,293	24	\$1,888	185	\$44,954	42	\$25,807
MONROE	0	\$0	40	\$127,272	20	\$1,378	113	\$68,890	82	\$43,492
MONTGOMERY	1	\$581	133	\$425,013	21	\$1,449	196	\$73,332	49	\$38,488
MORGAN	0	\$0	98	\$368,573	49	\$2,928	473	\$205,677	144	\$84,154
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	175	\$565,357	153	\$10,113	799	\$273,025	608	\$613,551
NEWTON	1	\$7	243	\$826,109	149	\$11,720	2,330	\$1,238,328	314	\$261,580
NODAWAY	0	\$0	82	\$261,794	46	\$3,908	366	\$274,977	68	\$47,124
OREGON	0	\$0	55	\$169,806	98	\$7,569	490	\$170,841	217	\$165,046
OSAGE	0	\$0	57	\$186,976	13	\$815	132	\$139,149	38	\$23,268
OZARK	0	\$0	78	\$254,405	61	\$4,703	263	\$91,929	67	\$48,060
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	108	\$373,119	172	\$13,603	1,136	\$490,945	931	\$1,009,220
PERRY	1	\$108	100	\$332,402	51	\$2,751	331	\$200,251	134	\$112,727
PETTIS	0	\$0	381	\$1,471,701	108	\$7,734	918	\$482,530	423	\$470,171
PHHELPS	0	\$0	191	\$600,956	63	\$4,111	804	\$354,499	321	\$244,488
PIKE	0	\$0	79	\$255,693	32	\$2,301	348	\$134,107	133	\$94,828
PLATTE	0	\$0	176	\$511,747	46	\$2,493	554	\$328,210	159	\$170,010
POLK	0	\$0	212	\$744,498	60	\$3,325	739	\$268,072	282	\$167,579
PULASKI	0	\$0	127	\$407,697	51	\$4,039	512	\$291,150	165	\$132,896
PUTMAN	0	\$0	21	\$73,311	12	\$886	162	\$78,178	49	\$29,585
RALLS	0	\$0	52	\$200,556	13	\$1,345	87	\$45,164	56	\$41,031
RANDOLPH	2	\$173	219	\$753,752	53	\$3,375	642	\$354,554	285	\$214,532
RAY	0	\$0	132	\$449,314	36	\$3,124	309	\$220,658	100	\$89,885
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	27	\$83,088	33	\$2,345	209	\$167,687	242	\$251,128
RIPLEY	0	\$0	53	\$183,311	115	\$8,894	781	\$448,202	596	\$558,658
ST. CHARLES	18	\$1,132	579	\$1,904,237	131	\$8,878	1,980	\$692,330	579	\$597,732
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	25	\$83,134	9	\$352	247	\$108,200	112	\$92,308
ST. FRANCOIS	9	\$587	439	\$1,504,823	140	\$10,077	1,423	\$724,033	1,220	\$977,752
STE.GENEVIEVE	5	\$732	74	\$234,437	15	\$1,015	253	\$223,100	122	\$90,290
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	42	\$1,228	4,076	\$14,587,342	707	\$48,684	9,307	\$3,641,798	8,148	\$13,189,603
SALINE	0	\$0	106	\$352,596	40	\$2,734	516	\$261,787	232	\$199,220
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	28	\$85,891	26	\$1,901	122	\$51,092	26	\$15,608
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$85,728	22	\$1,656	136	\$47,167	22	\$12,530
SCOTT	0	\$0	229	\$710,885	268	\$19,654	1,739	\$791,482	953	\$895,189
SHANNON	0	\$0	46	\$146,855	50	\$4,233	345	\$127,173	153	\$137,142
SHELBY	2	\$132	44	\$151,871	7	\$539	81	\$38,782	36	\$17,665
STODDARD	0	\$0	182	\$559,085	247	\$18,141	1,395	\$569,097	634	\$569,060
STONE	0	\$0	104	\$371,813	120	\$9,329	615	\$294,595	134	\$87,305
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	102	\$380,283	37	\$3,042	248	\$98,609	58	\$39,705
TANEY	0	\$0	168	\$555,856	278	\$20,942	1,312	\$678,092	259	\$184,384
TEXAS	0	\$0	111	\$383,287	102	\$7,400	889	\$339,886	256	\$199,814
VERNON	0	\$0	125	\$431,374	40	\$2,423	541	\$170,103	251	\$192,108
WARREN	3	\$123	58	\$177,265	43	\$3,227	470	\$164,626	103	\$79,647
WASHINGTON	1	\$60	92	\$317,274	57	\$2,572	729	\$347,661	609	\$613,831
WAYNE	0	\$0	59	\$185,861	107	\$7,509	559	\$401,778	460	\$469,599
WEBSTER	0	\$0	113	\$390,895	168	\$10,722	764	\$508,742	227	\$161,242
WORTH	0	\$0	14	\$51,526	9	\$711	62	\$42,985	6	\$5,833
WRIGHT	0	\$0	111	\$396,978	131	\$9,279	617	\$298,283	230	\$151,662
ST. LOUIS CITY	20	\$1,205	1,496	\$5,686,214	559	\$36,615	7,834	\$3,754,008	8,936	\$13,727,002
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$3,802	9	\$620	190	\$113,927	6	\$5,695

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	303,264	\$108,423,138	145	\$1,340,067	6,677	\$649,421	5,754	\$345,052
ADAIR	1,457	\$676,538	0	\$0	60	\$6,302	44	\$1,648
ANDREW	621	\$227,813	0	\$0	16	\$1,698	15	\$588
ATCHISON	234	\$45,270	0	\$0	7	\$381	9	\$319
AUDRAIN	1,499	\$745,344	0	\$0	73	\$5,676	7	\$476
BARRY	2,132	\$767,230	2	\$18,075	51	\$3,002	51	\$2,531
BARTON	791	\$222,059	0	\$0	12	\$517	22	\$1,496
BATES	1,031	\$579,634	1	\$14,202	6	\$721	17	\$488
BENTON	1,169	\$503,740	1	\$9,054	21	\$1,143	8	\$500
BOLLINGER	1,178	\$367,503	1	\$4,040	22	\$1,411	33	\$950
BOONE	5,745	\$1,982,062	5	\$38,924	31	\$1,639	41	\$808
BUCHANAN	5,648	\$2,072,722	4	\$20,695	295	\$31,649	173	\$13,812
BUTLER	5,016	\$1,714,736	0	\$0	152	\$7,375	248	\$22,197
CALDWELL	287	\$117,071	0	\$0	10	\$503	16	\$449
CALLAWAY	2,106	\$723,897	2	\$16,411	9	\$751	24	\$1,292
CAMDEN	2,052	\$826,935	1	\$6,279	22	\$3,654	39	\$2,344
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,924	\$1,234,455	2	\$22,818	112	\$10,553	83	\$4,697
CARROLL	458	\$188,388	0	\$0	14	\$1,547	5	\$776
CARTER	722	\$222,760	0	\$0	12	\$851	23	\$1,940
CASS	3,941	\$1,515,300	2	\$24,058	45	\$6,207	33	\$925
CEDAR	1,081	\$450,856	0	\$0	8	\$1,062	13	\$998
CHARITON	424	\$216,002	0	\$0	7	\$660	7	\$300
CHRISTIAN	3,606	\$1,320,823	1	\$7,069	75	\$12,591	49	\$3,425
CLARK	361	\$103,575	0	\$0	2	\$510	3	\$140
CLAY	6,748	\$2,384,213	3	\$15,225	63	\$3,371	73	\$3,288
CLINTON	812	\$257,583	0	\$0	33	\$5,071	15	\$1,829
COLE	3,317	\$1,124,021	1	\$5,719	13	\$1,228	66	\$4,475
COOPER	776	\$238,719	0	\$0	10	\$937	16	\$693
CRAWFORD	2,252	\$901,259	1	\$6,407	97	\$6,872	36	\$2,859
DADE	468	\$152,582	2	\$21,753	2	\$46	12	\$479
DALLAS	1,193	\$446,908	1	\$10,668	11	\$1,220	11	\$860
DAVISS	441	\$105,200	0	\$0	12	\$736	4	\$1,139
DEKALB	415	\$145,810	1	\$1,515	15	\$2,106	16	\$646
DENT	1,520	\$408,329	1	\$8,144	61	\$4,974	35	\$2,186
DOUGLAS	1,020	\$288,159	0	\$0	17	\$1,212	6	\$451
DUNKLIN	4,570	\$1,828,616	0	\$0	211	\$14,468	156	\$8,960
FRANKLIN	4,713	\$1,628,574	2	\$311	70	\$6,735	42	\$2,322
GASCONADE	763	\$285,654	0	\$0	7	\$638	7	\$237
GENTRY	391	\$153,978	0	\$0	12	\$2,889	19	\$585
GREENE	14,789	\$5,839,595	7	\$77,203	267	\$46,700	243	\$16,792
GRUNDY	625	\$213,444	0	\$0	8	\$532	7	\$265
HARRISON	667	\$170,755	0	\$0	11	\$285	17	\$467
HENRY	1,505	\$467,374	2	\$5,937	19	\$5,394	39	\$1,569
HICKORY	555	\$234,198	0	\$0	3	\$656	7	\$334
HOLT	216	\$73,662	0	\$0	4	\$228	3	\$380
HOWARD	548	\$155,815	0	\$0	8	\$584	6	\$362
HOWELL	3,192	\$987,870	1	\$20,187	81	\$12,545	35	\$2,079
IRON	1,124	\$574,124	0	\$0	17	\$1,885	31	\$2,274
JACKSON	31,070	\$11,079,227	16	\$169,056	776	\$62,761	605	\$31,029
JASPER	7,774	\$2,613,236	0	\$0	206	\$24,666	187	\$9,413
JEFFERSON	9,563	\$3,128,748	6	\$96,516	148	\$13,322	127	\$9,300
JOHNSON	1,909	\$571,436	1	\$25,052	21	\$1,938	44	\$1,407
KNOX	217	\$114,887	0	\$0	7	\$1,457	4	\$277
LACLEDE	2,636	\$844,329	0	\$0	19	\$1,408	31	\$1,482
LAFAYETTE	1,702	\$581,184	1	\$8,709	23	\$2,092	22	\$1,473
LAWRENCE	2,532	\$778,728	0	\$0	28	\$3,184	33	\$1,654
LEWIS	488	\$142,096	0	\$0	2	\$558	23	\$930
LINCOLN	2,836	\$989,952	3	\$38,203	44	\$3,918	55	\$2,707

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	669	\$245,379	0	\$0	20	\$985	11	\$730
LIVINGSTON	795	\$283,020	0	\$0	32	\$5,112	12	\$714
MCDONALD	1,405	\$412,149	1	\$6,761	34	\$6,800	13	\$512
MACON	852	\$398,145	0	\$0	21	\$1,765	4	\$129
MADISON	1,319	\$489,122	2	\$19,341	14	\$1,363	25	\$867
MARIES	454	\$192,029	0	\$0	6	\$659	6	\$316
MARION	2,110	\$872,248	3	\$12,718	3	\$590	63	\$6,422
MERCER	152	\$51,415	0	\$0	1	\$39	0	\$0
MILLER	1,662	\$589,633	0	\$0	19	\$1,692	29	\$1,379
MISSISSIPPI	1,601	\$416,199	0	\$0	13	\$1,243	45	\$2,952
MONITEAU	676	\$287,180	0	\$0	3	\$322	8	\$496
MONROE	501	\$152,398	1	\$9,934	9	\$515	11	\$493
MONTGOMERY	794	\$253,638	0	\$0	7	\$505	13	\$2,463
MORGAN	1,393	\$457,477	2	\$4,709	14	\$1,044	18	\$1,541
NEW MADRID	2,072	\$655,387	2	\$19,591	17	\$1,617	36	\$1,657
NEWTON	3,233	\$1,284,128	2	\$10,562	95	\$13,973	63	\$3,052
NODAWAY	617	\$157,218	0	\$0	11	\$577	24	\$1,062
OREGON	1,046	\$336,229	0	\$0	22	\$4,122	11	\$846
OSAGE	424	\$239,020	0	\$0	1	\$77	8	\$543
OZARK	678	\$237,484	0	\$0	20	\$2,913	11	\$1,720
PEMISCOT	2,523	\$753,878	0	\$0	159	\$12,390	5	\$304
PERRY	1,004	\$277,128	1	\$153	15	\$1,689	15	\$877
PETTIS	2,982	\$1,345,824	3	\$30,706	101	\$5,826	34	\$1,292
PHELPS	2,949	\$934,229	1	\$6,762	87	\$7,240	95	\$6,140
PIKE	1,065	\$386,837	1	\$9,018	11	\$872	22	\$697
PLATTE	1,957	\$537,262	2	\$15,676	48	\$2,704	35	\$1,488
POLK	2,168	\$933,340	2	\$14,690	2	\$375	46	\$1,644
PULASKI	2,058	\$735,088	1	\$6,010	28	\$4,037	28	\$1,613
PUTMAN	302	\$197,015	0	\$0	5	\$890	10	\$523
RALLS	447	\$167,082	0	\$0	5	\$1,395	6	\$236
RANDOLPH	1,801	\$658,926	0	\$0	91	\$8,637	20	\$6,231
RAY	1,126	\$337,845	1	\$12,769	4	\$285	29	\$298
REYNOLDS	680	\$228,759	0	\$0	17	\$597	20	\$1,814
RIPLEY	2,031	\$703,937	0	\$0	50	\$3,135	78	\$6,828
ST. CHARLES	8,129	\$2,719,974	9	\$101,293	131	\$9,715	198	\$9,779
ST. CLAIR	614	\$218,084	0	\$0	2	\$95	12	\$557
ST. FRANCOIS	5,740	\$2,269,373	0	\$0	49	\$4,091	76	\$4,976
STE.GENEVIEVE	978	\$386,458	0	\$0	11	\$740	13	\$362
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	34,118	\$11,874,104	28	\$272,971	799	\$70,938	696	\$35,297
SALINE	1,563	\$445,279	0	\$0	18	\$2,089	11	\$328
SCHUYLER	266	\$68,345	0	\$0	3	\$623	6	\$2,646
SCOTLAND	263	\$75,764	0	\$0	5	\$445	2	\$60
SCOTT	4,028	\$1,340,359	2	\$25,239	34	\$3,905	142	\$6,837
SHANNON	777	\$214,641	0	\$0	10	\$1,052	10	\$1,150
SHELBY	398	\$149,715	1	\$18,336	2	\$207	2	\$176
STODDARD	3,000	\$885,495	0	\$0	56	\$4,067	85	\$5,341
STONE	1,373	\$479,513	2	\$12,722	12	\$2,730	19	\$675
SULLIVAN	437	\$139,100	0	\$0	6	\$1,139	4	\$191
TANEY	2,791	\$954,404	2	\$5,294	36	\$3,335	28	\$1,976
TEXAS	1,825	\$536,620	0	\$0	56	\$5,397	38	\$3,327
VERNON	1,398	\$464,327	1	\$6,233	20	\$2,558	23	\$3,282
WARREN	1,603	\$557,309	2	\$8,492	27	\$2,513	33	\$1,283
WASHINGTON	2,455	\$934,938	0	\$0	22	\$2,137	14	\$1,919
WAYNE	1,488	\$411,491	1	\$17,684	41	\$1,432	58	\$4,701
WEBSTER	1,965	\$681,565	1	\$175	75	\$9,114	17	\$495
WORTH	106	\$26,876	0	\$0	3	\$484	2	\$43
WRIGHT	1,625	\$575,023	0	\$0	28	\$5,253	13	\$703
ST. LOUIS CITY	21,688	\$8,974,135	0	\$0	855	\$82,235	400	\$22,457
INVALID COUNTY	260	\$98,616	0	\$0	3	\$119	2	\$315

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	79	\$493,846	27	\$415,957	28,182	\$24,891,087	0	\$0
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	297	\$530,558	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$21,849	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$7,758	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	212	\$179,024	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$151,540	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$15,033	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$223,254	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	171	\$100,263	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	167	\$233,251	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	932	\$799,004	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	905	\$505,169	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	417	\$355,577	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$18,044	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$140,419	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	208	\$156,679	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	467	\$777,293	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	71	\$31,980	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$25,960	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	423	\$305,976	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	157	\$285,833	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$13,792	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	145	\$155,521	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$34,495	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	481	\$395,109	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$40,660	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	550	\$754,365	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$47,000	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	254	\$195,317	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$7,999	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$38,447	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$17,244	0	\$0
DEKALB	8	\$40,252	0	\$0	39	\$27,506	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$90,230	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$8,005	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	263	\$184,428	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$35,718	457	\$320,755	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$49,169	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,899	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$3,457	1,361	\$1,534,363	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$95,589	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$23,670	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$256,250	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$19,618	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$5,886	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$33,377	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	182	\$96,222	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$75,074	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,446	\$2,471,128	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	644	\$719,761	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	7	\$33,829	1	\$6,337	531	\$395,694	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	230	\$152,903	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$58,776	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	374	\$247,441	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	182	\$101,721	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	207	\$183,727	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$58,139	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	405	\$291,467	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$63,121	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$89,613	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$78,690	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$61,346	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$117,882	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$35,268	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	657	\$570,535	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$11,975	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$103,415	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$74,258	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$11,133	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$44,358	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$22,320	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$60,333	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$55,576	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$165,812	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$26,866	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$21,427	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$23,702	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$11,627	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$131,833	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	95	\$80,298	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	270	\$136,474	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	281	\$248,143	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$70,314	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$118,180	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$65,313	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	242	\$143,564	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,936	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$62,127	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$81,876	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$33,962	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$26,796	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$75,005	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$14,403	966	\$786,169	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$61,580	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$9,218	728	\$710,822	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	102	\$84,052	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$86,965	13	\$224,321	2,453	\$1,849,276	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$43,279	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$11,703	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$23,843	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1	\$27,077	281	\$178,559	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$17,028	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$41,661	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	192	\$108,016	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$91,339	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$26,607	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	174	\$128,423	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$39,566	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	223	\$247,155	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	256	\$174,096	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$91,240	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$90,933	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$90,470	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,151	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$29,711	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	47	\$332,800	5	\$59,709	2,719	\$2,888,610	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$72,509	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	6,861	\$738,991	225	\$38,681	48,976	\$6,558,056	4,632	\$1,257,517
ADAIR	13	\$2,499	1	\$168	254	\$32,260	0	\$0
ANDREW	32	\$1,644	0	\$0	66	\$9,425	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$257	0	\$0	24	\$3,422	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	11	\$1,644	0	\$0	126	\$16,406	2	\$216
BARRY	83	\$9,213	3	\$244	652	\$83,817	1	\$657
BARTON	42	\$4,820	0	\$0	224	\$42,936	0	\$0
BATES	33	\$3,161	0	\$0	369	\$75,786	0	\$0
BENTON	34	\$3,305	0	\$0	279	\$38,659	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	8	\$1,024	0	\$0	657	\$74,445	45	\$9,919
BOONE	134	\$13,511	0	\$0	24	\$3,439	149	\$20,071
BUCHANAN	196	\$15,342	2	\$397	108	\$16,291	1	\$484
BUTLER	67	\$5,956	0	\$0	2,191	\$228,380	168	\$47,796
CALDWELL	7	\$1,155	0	\$0	87	\$8,953	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	40	\$4,490	0	\$0	83	\$8,893	20	\$1,927
CAMDEN	29	\$3,493	0	\$0	317	\$32,588	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	63	\$7,870	5	\$412	1,916	\$206,144	2	\$1,201
CARROLL	5	\$1,159	0	\$0	328	\$34,764	1	\$95
CARTER	5	\$1,066	0	\$0	299	\$35,302	12	\$2,843
CASS	81	\$4,849	0	\$0	194	\$28,044	4	\$795
CEDAR	43	\$4,777	1	\$17	202	\$28,624	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$212	0	\$0	67	\$8,126	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	273	\$36,215	17	\$2,423	452	\$70,335	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$15,938	0	\$0
CLAY	115	\$8,668	4	\$906	21	\$1,896	2	\$544
CLINTON	15	\$931	0	\$0	76	\$6,777	0	\$0
COLE	75	\$7,181	0	\$0	15	\$1,728	15	\$4,372
COOPER	15	\$853	1	\$39	102	\$12,293	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	22	\$3,662	0	\$0	907	\$170,746	1	\$69
DADE	24	\$2,996	0	\$0	175	\$40,076	0	\$0
DALLAS	32	\$3,547	0	\$0	822	\$146,573	0	\$0
DAVISS	8	\$647	0	\$0	168	\$20,307	0	\$0
DEKALB	28	\$1,889	0	\$0	52	\$5,751	0	\$0
DENT	13	\$1,323	0	\$0	625	\$69,361	1	\$9
DOUGLAS	38	\$5,283	0	\$0	488	\$61,465	32	\$10,575
DUNKLIN	44	\$5,009	0	\$0	2,468	\$357,170	66	\$15,198
FRANKLIN	66	\$4,340	5	\$1,610	326	\$61,722	5	\$1,486
GASCONADE	5	\$239	1	\$15	112	\$16,268	0	\$0
GENTRY	10	\$363	0	\$0	212	\$40,893	0	\$0
GREENE	1,095	\$145,013	56	\$8,376	923	\$126,576	30	\$11,172
GRUNDY	16	\$1,374	0	\$0	261	\$31,258	0	\$0
HARRISON	4	\$743	0	\$0	505	\$65,706	0	\$0
HENRY	30	\$3,105	0	\$0	376	\$50,800	0	\$0
HICKORY	13	\$1,450	0	\$0	258	\$44,622	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$106	0	\$0	35	\$5,415	0	\$0
HOWARD	32	\$2,983	0	\$0	27	\$3,266	2	\$458
HOWELL	29	\$2,980	4	\$1,258	1,819	\$232,465	1	\$130
IRON	58	\$2,165	0	\$0	507	\$77,190	0	\$0
JACKSON	550	\$46,514	24	\$4,090	60	\$9,275	444	\$128,563
JASPER	480	\$56,135	5	\$1,102	374	\$57,290	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	181	\$12,348	0	\$0	414	\$48,004	166	\$53,706
JOHNSON	30	\$1,760	0	\$0	80	\$11,360	3	\$259
KNOX	1	\$224	0	\$0	96	\$11,329	0	\$0
LACLEDE	44	\$3,262	3	\$410	230	\$22,859	1	\$147
LAFAYETTE	16	\$1,046	0	\$0	288	\$35,443	2	\$786
LAWRENCE	113	\$14,794	4	\$442	701	\$95,556	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$170	0	\$0	315	\$34,622	0	\$0
LINCOLN	18	\$1,700	0	\$0	259	\$38,933	38	\$16,779

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	5	\$323	0	\$0	203	\$34,599	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	23	\$1,405	0	\$0	482	\$49,550	0	\$0
MCDONALD	32	\$3,342	1	\$286	181	\$30,958	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	152	\$16,651	0	\$0
MADISON	27	\$4,369	1	\$210	353	\$45,612	0	\$0
MARIES	22	\$1,219	1	\$178	75	\$7,329	0	\$0
MARION	26	\$1,399	2	\$60	407	\$43,044	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	\$12,563	0	\$0
MILLER	17	\$1,535	0	\$0	188	\$20,245	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$310	2	\$176	1,202	\$152,064	0	\$0
MONITEAU	9	\$1,018	0	\$0	36	\$5,505	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$185	0	\$0	59	\$7,095	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$749	0	\$0	128	\$19,516	16	\$2,575
MORGAN	25	\$1,594	0	\$0	154	\$17,662	1	\$276
NEW MADRID	17	\$1,501	10	\$1,173	1,327	\$184,910	0	\$0
NEWTON	161	\$16,491	2	\$1,098	310	\$38,274	1	\$812
NODAWAY	7	\$1,031	0	\$0	433	\$72,995	1	\$354
OREGON	5	\$203	4	\$492	570	\$92,310	1	\$285
OSAGE	14	\$1,184	2	\$103	14	\$1,636	0	\$0
OZARK	16	\$2,636	0	\$0	333	\$42,520	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	24	\$1,542	2	\$250	1,692	\$232,712	2	\$492
PERRY	18	\$1,086	1	\$349	280	\$33,069	0	\$0
PETTIS	71	\$6,893	1	\$2	60	\$7,864	1	\$26
PHELPS	59	\$8,049	0	\$0	434	\$41,423	1	\$147
PIKE	8	\$1,517	0	\$0	294	\$31,612	3	\$717
PLATTE	44	\$3,319	0	\$0	4	\$426	0	\$0
POLK	112	\$14,356	2	\$310	747	\$122,418	2	\$138
PULASKI	16	\$5,342	0	\$0	274	\$26,485	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$535	0	\$0	173	\$29,121	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$87	0	\$0	61	\$7,402	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	16	\$1,818	0	\$0	186	\$26,229	0	\$0
RAY	16	\$1,224	1	\$65	133	\$14,674	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	21	\$5,271	0	\$0	227	\$26,753	0	\$0
RIPLEY	18	\$1,895	0	\$0	1,323	\$199,286	36	\$11,007
ST. CHARLES	71	\$8,877	0	\$0	20	\$3,456	442	\$108,518
ST. CLAIR	12	\$1,732	0	\$0	202	\$28,993	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	90	\$6,142	3	\$167	876	\$95,771	4	\$363
STE.GENEVIEVE	7	\$672	0	\$0	186	\$25,153	2	\$164
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	459	\$46,431	18	\$3,864	34	\$4,421	2,174	\$579,709
SALINE	36	\$3,012	0	\$0	211	\$21,284	1	\$69
SCHUYLER	4	\$572	0	\$0	146	\$18,844	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$64	0	\$0	195	\$21,537	0	\$0
SCOTT	53	\$6,028	9	\$887	2,592	\$329,221	2	\$2,402
SHANNON	4	\$984	0	\$0	327	\$49,967	2	\$104
SHELBY	0	-\$46	1	\$164	36	\$4,436	0	\$0
STODDARD	29	\$1,744	0	\$0	2,238	\$310,055	2	\$432
STONE	64	\$8,774	4	\$970	428	\$56,252	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	4	\$769	0	\$0	278	\$52,547	0	\$0
TANEY	155	\$23,167	2	\$55	923	\$119,338	1	\$207
TEXAS	21	\$3,100	1	\$340	995	\$129,986	0	\$0
VERNON	108	\$12,062	0	\$0	397	\$49,190	0	\$0
WARREN	9	\$740	0	\$0	49	\$8,760	25	\$4,700
WASHINGTON	20	\$2,489	1	\$229	587	\$77,739	2	\$1,071
WAYNE	11	\$731	0	\$0	1,000	\$113,114	0	\$0
WEBSTER	91	\$10,065	5	\$1,048	335	\$56,145	2	\$536
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$28,510	0	\$0
WRIGHT	91	\$13,223	3	\$259	1,000	\$133,109	44	\$9,539
ST. LOUIS CITY	224	\$19,972	10	\$4,035	30	\$3,811	628	\$197,804
INVALID COUNTY	9	\$1,798	0	\$0	26	\$3,934	22	\$4,812

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
MARCH 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 996,015

CAPITATION: 511,987

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$85,482,064.15	24,619 *	\$3,472.20	183,114	7.4	\$466.82
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$110,674,440.70	120,754 *	\$916.53	1,202,891	10.0	\$92.01
INPATIENT	\$49,974,741.66	8,141	\$6,138.65	73,640	9.0	\$678.64
OUTPATIENT	\$60,699,699.04	117,938	\$514.67	1,129,251	9.6	\$53.75
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,647,737.89	11,415 *	\$144.35	41,873	3.7	\$39.35
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$108,314,485.62	301,641 *	\$359.08	1,207,140	4.0	\$89.73
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$547,152.17	76,911 *	\$7.11	600,553	7.8	\$0.91
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$48,575,066.07	221,979 *	\$218.83	2,132,123	9.6	\$22.78
PHYSICIAN	\$649,097.21	6,680	\$97.17	13,890	2.1	\$46.73
CLINIC	\$27,160,227.98	146,213	\$185.76	1,735,203	11.9	\$15.65
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,526,735.79	15,097	\$101.13	33,713	2.2	\$45.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,831,550.28	34,470	\$82.15	108,849	3.2	\$26.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$9,787.40	171	\$57.24	287	1.7	\$34.10
PODIATRY	\$345,051.66	5,760	\$59.90	10,479	1.8	\$32.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,556,062.78	49,055	\$133.65	74,950	1.5	\$87.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,246.49	693	\$36.43	777	1.1	\$32.49
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$8,732,315.84	29,137	\$299.70	132,946	4.6	\$65.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$738,990.64	6,878	\$107.44	21,029	3.1	\$35.14
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$70,469,898.49	57,508 *	\$1,225.39	16,407,557	285.3	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$435,917.00	878	\$496.49	49,459	56.3	\$8.81
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,313,538.25	1,215	\$1,081.10	570,334	469.4	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,146,233.75	11,343	\$453.69	1,205,007	106.2	\$4.27
PERSONAL CARE	\$61,903,381.85	52,814	\$1,172.10	14,367,136	272.0	\$4.31
AIDS WAIVER	\$171,618.20	56	\$3,064.61	3,791	67.7	\$45.27
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,340,066.63	145	\$9,241.84	168,938	1,165.1	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$159,142.81	164	\$970.38	42,892	261.5	\$3.71
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$22,002,221.04	980,473 *	\$22.44	3,229,253	3.3	\$6.81
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$23,356.64	374	\$62.45	1,233	3.3	\$18.94
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$868,237.24	12,153	\$71.44	36,608	3.0	\$23.72
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,411,967.02	25,475	\$173.19	1,215,232	47.7	\$3.63
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,620,624.48	11,833	\$475.00	286,799	24.2	\$19.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$38,680.69	226	\$171.15	4,756	21.0	\$8.13
HOSPICE	\$7,708,928.91	2,005	\$3,844.85	62,570	31.2	\$123.20
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,321,501.86	976,463	\$3.40	1,621,540	1.7	\$2.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$7,940.26	160	\$49.63	461	2.9	\$17.22
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$983.94	32	\$30.75	54	1.7	\$18.22
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$19,319,266.00	138,248 **	\$139.74			
PART-A	\$517,509.00	1,234	\$419.38			
PART-B	\$18,801,757.00	137,014	\$137.23			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$107,447,860.18	50,384 *	\$2,132.58	4,992,837	99.1	\$21.52
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$493,846.33	79	\$6,251.22	2,263	28.6	\$218.23
ID/DD WAIVER	\$67,500,282.03	10,001	\$6,749.35	2,059,762	206.0	\$32.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$24,891,086.76	28,334	\$878.49	998,685	35.2	\$24.92
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,652,523.69	4,765	\$766.53	282,186	59.2	\$12.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,869,750.18	15,538	\$377.77	675,424	43.5	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,040,371.19	2,202	\$2,289.00	974,517	442.6	\$5.17
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$15,381,685.18	6,580 *	\$2,337.64	207,839	31.6	\$74.01
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$7,106,130.79	324	\$21,932.50	9,967	30.8	\$712.97
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$29,065.54	2	\$0.00	58	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$415,957.29	27	\$15,405.83	753	27.9	\$552.40
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,257,517.44	4,642	\$270.90	145,546	31.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,573,014.12	1,640	\$4,007.94	51,515	31.4	\$127.59
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$14,910,770.12	64,844 *	\$229.95	1,750,815	27.0	\$8.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$649,449.25	6,887	\$94.30	7,586	1.1	\$85.61
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,155,940.87	62,077	\$228.04	1,742,271	28.1	\$8.12
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$105,380.00	958	\$110.00	958	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$114,942,381.76	511,987 *	\$224.50			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$719,715,029.37	1,027,529 *	\$700.43			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$230.62. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 64,521**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$58,682,553.05	17,605 *	\$3,333.29	135,607	7.7	\$432.74
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$6,168,032.72	13,630 *	\$452.53	164,306	12.1	\$37.54
INPATIENT	\$2,154,457.95	319	\$6,753.79	3,655	11.5	\$589.45
OUTPATIENT	\$4,013,574.77	13,520	\$296.86	160,651	11.9	\$24.98
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$164,234.37	1,446 *	\$113.58	2,254	1.6	\$72.86
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,219,317.47	17,645 *	\$182.45	98,407	5.6	\$32.71
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$160,003.67	26,008 *	\$6.15	192,813	7.4	\$0.83
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$5,215,709.64	35,488 *	\$146.97	358,195	10.1	\$14.56
PHYSICIAN	\$124,001.75	1,713	\$72.39	3,578	2.1	\$34.66
CLINIC	\$3,696,364.07	27,106	\$136.37	311,139	11.5	\$11.88
FAMILY PLANNING	\$186.15	2	\$93.08	2	1.0	\$93.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$273,330.79	5,365	\$50.95	19,264	3.6	\$14.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,732.93	61	\$44.80	106	1.7	\$25.78
PODIATRY	\$83,972.56	2,292	\$36.64	3,946	1.7	\$21.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$664,986.11	7,928	\$83.88	11,958	1.5	\$55.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$302,473.83	1,341	\$225.56	4,876	3.6	\$62.03
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$67,661.45	1,206	\$56.10	3,326	2.8	\$20.34
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$25,748,762.53	21,134 *	\$1,218.36	5,848,022	276.7	\$4.40
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$28,341.26	66	\$429.41	1,374	20.8	\$20.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,870,545.25	10,516	\$463.16	1,133,953	107.8	\$4.30
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,828,582.72	19,316	\$1,078.31	4,711,014	243.9	\$4.42
AIDS WAIVER	\$16,254.16	7	\$2,322.02	88	12.6	\$184.71
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$5,039.14	3	\$1,679.71	1,593	531.0	\$3.16
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$8,499,346.66	66,976 *	\$126.90	653,597	9.8	\$13.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10,535.21	92	\$114.51	191	2.1	\$55.16
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$144,083.31	2,242	\$64.27	4,547	2.0	\$31.69
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$732,095.84	7,257	\$100.88	382,958	52.8	\$1.91
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$656,712.03	3,305	\$198.70	65,766	19.9	\$9.99
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$19,093.46	90	\$212.15	2,994	33.3	\$6.38
HOSPICE	\$6,041,137.18	1,631	\$3,703.95	51,061	31.3	\$118.31
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$893,478.46	66,236	\$13.49	145,975	2.2	\$6.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,005.05	41	\$48.90	96	2.3	\$20.89
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$206.12	3	\$68.71	9	3.0	\$22.90
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,144,295.10	42,734 **	\$143.78			
PART-A	\$473,157.40	1,169	\$404.75			
PART-B	\$5,671,137.70	41,565	\$136.44			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$6,879,933.02	2,127 *	\$3,234.57	210,643	99.0	\$32.66
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$46,103.52	8	\$5,762.94	224	28.0	\$205.82
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,433,283.01	757	\$7,177.39	111,028	146.7	\$48.94
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,018,934.95	1,175	\$867.18	51,751	44.0	\$19.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$18,759.61	79	\$237.46	1,213	15.4	\$15.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$294,375.10	707	\$416.37	34,019	48.1	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$68,476.83	29	\$2,361.27	12,408	427.9	\$5.52
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,483,238.81	227 *	\$6,534.09	6,675	29.4	\$222.21
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,414,386.07	65	\$21,759.79	2,012	31.0	\$702.98
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$29,065.54	2	\$14,532.77	58	29.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39,787.20	160	\$248.67	4,605	28.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$5,513.11	57 *	\$96.72	1,751	30.7	\$3.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,513.11	57	\$96.72	1,751	30.7	\$3.15
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$122,370,940.15</b>	<b>74,115 *</b>	<b>\$1,651.10</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 280,898**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$56,691.37	11 *	\$5,153.76	30	2.7	\$1,889.71
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$12,444,706.04	20,139 *	\$617.94	125,242	6.2	\$99.37
INPATIENT	\$3,482,062.96	677	\$5,143.37	4,457	6.6	\$781.26
OUTPATIENT	\$8,962,643.08	19,927	\$449.77	120,785	6.1	\$74.20
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$312,287.77	1,832 *	\$170.46	9,139	5.0	\$34.17
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$20,843,554.75	78,255 *	\$266.35	222,034	2.8	\$93.88
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,456.86	251 *	\$5.80	1,937	7.7	\$0.75
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$6,192,660.01	31,957 *	\$193.78	208,140	6.5	\$29.75
PHYSICIAN	\$57,999.17	576	\$100.69	950	1.6	\$61.05
CLINIC	\$2,122,841.50	15,047	\$141.08	143,800	9.6	\$14.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$544,298.81	5,931	\$91.77	11,537	2.0	\$47.18
X-RAY AND LAB	\$364,940.54	4,185	\$87.20	10,283	2.5	\$35.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$143.29	4	\$35.82	4	1.0	\$35.82
PODIATRY	\$29,486.67	236	\$124.94	485	2.1	\$60.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,245,713.62	8,245	\$151.09	12,005	1.5	\$103.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$812.36	34	\$23.89	34	1.0	\$23.89
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,730,215.81	6,036	\$286.65	26,731	4.4	\$64.73
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$96,208.24	632	\$152.23	2,311	3.7	\$41.63
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$347,939.61	343 *	\$1,014.40	80,622	235.1	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,055.77	39	\$309.12	972	24.9	\$12.40
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,101.66	2	\$1,050.83	902	451.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$333,782.18	302	\$1,105.24	78,748	260.8	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,051,219.89	290,458 *	\$3.62	458,726	1.6	\$2.29
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,755.70	45	\$83.46	165	3.7	\$22.76
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$133,828.94	1,796	\$74.52	6,411	3.6	\$20.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$223,490.20	741	\$301.61	6,603	8.9	\$33.85
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$598,147.83	689	\$868.14	22,639	32.9	\$26.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,149.66	10	\$114.97	116	11.6	\$9.91
HOSPICE	\$6,952.16	2	\$3,476.08	48	24.0	\$144.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$83,814.67	290,382	\$0.29	422,739	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$80.73	3	\$26.91	5	1.7	\$16.15
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,566.00	49 **	\$134.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,566.00	49	\$134.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,199,689.76	6,197 *	\$677.70	236,596	38.2	\$17.75
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$149,801.83	101	\$1,483.19	16,732	165.7	\$8.95
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,488,748.78	3,601	\$691.13	72,746	20.2	\$34.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,198,621.28	1,694	\$707.57	96,514	57.0	\$12.42
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$264,192.03	1,027	\$257.25	30,109	29.3	\$8.77
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$98,325.84	53	\$1,855.20	20,495	386.7	\$4.80
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$240,205.68	435 *	\$552.20	10,940	25.1	\$21.96
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$71,436.40	3	\$23,812.13	124	41.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92,249.28	430	\$214.53	10,677	24.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$76,520.00	3	\$25,506.67	139	46.3	\$550.50
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,629,176.62	14,196 *	\$185.21	321,525	22.6	\$8.18
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$106,153.44	1,120	\$94.78	1,202	1.1	\$88.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,523,023.18	13,754	\$183.44	320,323	23.3	\$7.88
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$43,542,927.84	196,406 *	\$221.70			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$91,869,082.20</b>	<b>293,720 *</b>	<b>\$312.78</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 95,736**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$56,691.37	11 *	\$5,153.76	30	2.7	\$1,889.71
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$7,132,389.32	10,302 *	\$692.33	80,136	7.8	\$89.00
INPATIENT	\$1,475,857.41	364	\$4,054.55	1,869	5.1	\$789.65
OUTPATIENT	\$5,656,531.91	10,211	\$553.96	78,267	7.7	\$72.27
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$54,556.59	220 *	\$247.98	1,114	5.1	\$48.97
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$10,985,862.14	35,647 *	\$308.18	131,250	3.7	\$83.70
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,422.74	244 *	\$5.83	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,459,746.34	16,607 *	\$208.33	122,076	7.4	\$28.34
PHYSICIAN	\$40,537.64	341	\$118.88	632	1.8	\$64.14
CLINIC	\$1,470,589.65	8,768	\$167.72	90,720	10.4	\$16.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$394,179.11	3,971	\$99.26	9,168	2.3	\$43.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$289,601.73	2,863	\$101.15	7,580	2.7	\$38.21
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$135.13	3	\$45.04	3	1.0	\$45.04
PODIATRY	\$20,966.72	156	\$134.40	333	2.1	\$62.96
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$526,007.92	3,245	\$162.10	4,691	1.5	\$112.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$774.36	32	\$24.20	32	1.0	\$24.20
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$681,897.88	2,698	\$252.74	8,255	3.1	\$82.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$35,056.20	318	\$110.24	662	2.1	\$52.95
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$342,855.23	330 *	\$1,038.96	79,405	240.6	\$4.32
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,433.44	29	\$359.77	934	32.2	\$11.17
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$332,421.79	300	\$1,108.07	78,471	261.6	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$520,588.66	98,134 *	\$5.30	165,622	1.7	\$3.14
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$136.80	7	\$19.54	7	1.0	\$19.54
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$41,685.39	587	\$71.01	1,955	3.3	\$21.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$121,173.34	431	\$281.14	4,483	10.4	\$27.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$326,495.07	430	\$759.29	11,049	25.7	\$29.55
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$161.46	2	\$80.73	22	11.0	\$7.34
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$30,911.60	98,089	\$0.32	148,104	1.5	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,566.00	49 **	\$134.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$6,566.00	49	\$134.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,624,167.91	2,842 *	\$571.49	95,942	33.8	\$16.93
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$247.75	1	\$247.75	47	47.0	\$5.27
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$770,795.63	1,414	\$545.12	23,001	16.3	\$33.51
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$840,766.36	1,460	\$575.87	71,509	49.0	\$11.76
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,630.05	43	\$223.95	1,047	24.3	\$9.20
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,728.12	1	\$2,728.12	338	338.0	\$8.07
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$2,721.60	18 *	\$151.20	315	17.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,721.60	18	\$151.20	315	17.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$11,741.39	127 *	\$92.45	300	2.4	\$39.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$274.28	3	\$91.43	3	1.0	\$91.43
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,467.11	126	\$91.01	297	2.4	\$38.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$22,250,291.52	65,561 *	\$339.38			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$46,449,600.81</b>	<b>100,025 *</b>	<b>\$464.38</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 185,162**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$5,312,316.72	9,837 *	\$540.03	45,106	4.6	\$117.77
INPATIENT	\$2,006,205.55	313	\$6,409.60	2,588	8.3	\$775.20
OUTPATIENT	\$3,306,111.17	9,716	\$340.27	42,518	4.4	\$77.76
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$257,731.18	1,612 *	\$159.88	8,025	5.0	\$32.12
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$9,857,692.61	42,608 *	\$231.36	90,784	2.1	\$108.58
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$34.12	7 *	\$4.87	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,732,913.67	15,350 *	\$178.04	86,064	5.6	\$31.75
PHYSICIAN	\$17,461.53	235	\$74.30	318	1.3	\$54.91
CLINIC	\$652,251.85	6,279	\$103.88	53,080	8.5	\$12.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$150,119.70	1,960	\$76.59	2,369	1.2	\$63.37
X-RAY AND LAB	\$75,338.81	1,322	\$56.99	2,703	2.0	\$27.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.16	1	\$8.16	1	1.0	\$8.16
PODIATRY	\$8,519.95	80	\$106.50	152	1.9	\$56.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$719,705.70	5,000	\$143.94	7,314	1.5	\$98.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38.00	2	\$19.00	2	1.0	\$19.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,048,317.93	3,338	\$314.06	18,476	5.5	\$56.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$61,152.04	314	\$194.75	1,649	5.3	\$37.08
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$5,084.38	13 *	\$391.11	1,217	93.6	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,622.33	10	\$162.23	38	3.8	\$42.69
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,101.66	2	\$1,050.83	902	451.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,360.39	2	\$680.20	277	138.5	\$4.91
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$530,631.23	192,324 *	\$2.76	293,104	1.5	\$1.81
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,618.90	38	\$95.23	158	4.2	\$22.90
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$92,143.55	1,209	\$76.21	4,456	3.7	\$20.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$102,316.86	310	\$330.05	2,120	6.8	\$48.26
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$271,652.76	259	\$1,048.85	11,590	44.8	\$23.44
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$988.20	8	\$123.53	94	11.8	\$10.51
HOSPICE	\$6,952.16	2	\$3,476.08	48	24.0	\$144.84
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$52,903.07	192,293	\$0.28	274,635	1.4	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$55.73	2	\$27.87	3	1.5	\$18.58
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,575,521.85	3,355 *	\$767.67	140,654	41.9	\$18.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$149,554.08	100	\$1,495.54	16,685	166.9	\$8.96
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,717,953.15	2,187	\$785.53	49,745	22.8	\$34.54
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$357,854.92	234	\$1,529.29	25,005	106.9	\$14.31
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$254,561.98	984	\$258.70	29,062	29.5	\$8.76
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$95,597.72	52	\$1,838.42	20,157	387.6	\$4.74
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$237,484.08	417 *	\$569.51	10,625	25.5	\$22.35
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$71,436.40	3	\$23,812.13	124	41.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$89,527.68	412	\$217.30	10,362	25.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$76,520.00	3	\$25,506.67	139	46.3	\$550.50
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,617,435.23	14,069 *	\$186.04	321,225	22.8	\$8.15
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$105,879.16	1,117	\$94.79	1,199	1.1	\$88.31
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,511,556.07	13,628	\$184.29	320,026	23.5	\$7.85
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$21,292,636.32	130,845 *	\$162.73			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$45,419,481.39</b>	<b>193,695 *</b>	<b>\$234.49</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 151,404**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$26,576,667.68	6,945 *	\$3,826.73	46,685	6.7	\$569.28
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$64,237,728.97	50,256 *	\$1,278.21	683,941	13.6	\$93.92
INPATIENT	\$29,507,360.13	3,976	\$7,421.37	42,015	10.6	\$702.31
OUTPATIENT	\$34,730,368.84	49,455	\$702.26	641,926	13.0	\$54.10
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$477,956.51	3,166 *	\$150.97	8,471	2.7	\$56.42
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$55,122,646.12	78,866 *	\$698.94	592,439	7.5	\$93.04
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$362,488.52	47,501 *	\$7.63	387,032	8.2	\$0.94
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$24,738,670.47	94,234 *	\$262.52	1,114,244	11.8	\$22.20
PHYSICIAN	\$314,858.93	3,334	\$94.44	7,381	2.2	\$42.66
CLINIC	\$16,390,557.12	74,179	\$220.96	948,957	12.8	\$17.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$171,274.24	1,737	\$98.60	5,782	3.3	\$29.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,571,088.63	17,284	\$90.90	58,007	3.4	\$27.08
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$6,491.39	97	\$66.92	167	1.7	\$38.87
PODIATRY	\$197,735.78	2,793	\$70.80	5,194	1.9	\$38.07
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,325,168.13	17,278	\$134.57	26,936	1.6	\$86.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$326.35	8	\$40.79	10	1.3	\$32.64
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,483,985.04	11,341	\$307.20	53,299	4.7	\$65.37
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$277,184.86	3,543	\$78.23	8,511	2.4	\$32.57
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$41,714,395.36	33,966 *	\$1,228.12	9,858,858	290.3	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$365,145.89	686	\$532.28	44,888	65.4	\$8.13
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,294,862.58	1,194	\$1,084.47	562,162	470.8	\$2.30
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$243,589.57	767	\$317.59	62,343	81.3	\$3.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$38,199,048.20	31,362	\$1,218.00	8,980,388	286.3	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$155,364.04	49	\$3,170.69	3,703	75.6	\$41.96
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,302,989.81	142	\$9,175.98	164,253	1,156.7	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$153,395.27	159	\$964.75	41,121	258.6	\$3.73
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$10,495,127.01	152,937 *	\$68.62	1,286,168	8.4	\$8.16
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,135.49	113	\$27.75	216	1.9	\$14.52
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$325,626.44	4,543	\$71.68	12,922	2.8	\$25.20
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,972,464.57	15,317	\$194.06	773,552	50.5	\$3.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,412,558.31	6,685	\$510.48	154,803	23.2	\$22.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$12,804.09	88	\$145.50	1,119	12.7	\$11.44
HOSPICE	\$1,611,351.63	354	\$4,551.84	11,061	31.3	\$145.68
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,151,030.75	151,224	\$14.22	332,125	2.2	\$6.48
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5,689.48	114	\$49.91	342	3.0	\$16.64
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$466.25	18	\$25.90	28	1.6	\$16.65
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$10,502,428.40	76,393 **	\$137.48			
PART-A	\$5,409.00	15	\$360.60			
PART-B	\$10,497,019.40	76,378	\$137.44			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$83,762,576.69	32,166 *	\$2,604.07	3,954,575	122.9	\$21.18
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$447,742.81	71	\$6,306.24	2,039	28.7	\$219.59
ID/DD WAIVER	\$56,258,979.77	7,962	\$7,065.94	1,730,445	217.3	\$32.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$17,014,511.52	18,188	\$935.48	754,994	41.5	\$22.54
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,200,139.49	1,979	\$606.44	96,441	48.7	\$12.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,259,100.83	10,394	\$409.77	492,246	47.4	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,582,102.27	1,939	\$2,363.13	878,410	453.0	\$5.22
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,595,237.03	3,169 *	\$2,081.17	104,871	33.1	\$62.89
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,691,744.72	259	\$21,975.85	7,955	30.7	\$715.49
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$67,416.79	3	\$22,472.26	148	49.3	\$455.52
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$836,075.52	2,907	\$287.61	96,768	33.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,019,562.69	2,263 *	\$1,334.32	564,877	249.6	\$5.35
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,974.87	56	\$124.55	111	2.0	\$62.84
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,012,587.82	2,255	\$1,335.96	564,766	250.5	\$5.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$327,605,485.45</b>	<b>168,012 *</b>	<b>\$1,949.89</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 1,073**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$83,329.60	21 *	\$3,968.08	313	14.9	\$266.23
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$244,439.33	279 *	\$876.13	3,331	11.9	\$73.38
INPATIENT	\$126,085.15	11	\$11,462.29	122	11.1	\$1,033.48
OUTPATIENT	\$118,354.18	276	\$428.82	3,209	11.6	\$36.88
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$7,439.43	47 *	\$158.29	105	2.2	\$70.85
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$155,585.45	382 *	\$407.29	3,321	8.7	\$46.85
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$2,114.44	372 *	\$5.68	2,755	7.4	\$0.77
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$156,764.05	562 *	\$278.94	6,796	12.1	\$23.07
PHYSICIAN	\$1,676.54	17	\$98.62	49	2.9	\$34.22
CLINIC	\$114,021.54	462	\$246.80	6,023	13.0	\$18.93
FAMILY PLANNING	\$216.57	3	\$72.19	4	1.3	\$54.14
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,889.53	72	\$151.24	267	3.7	\$40.78
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,301.80	26	\$50.07	56	2.2	\$23.25
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,018.09	86	\$104.86	122	1.4	\$73.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,051.59	47	\$384.08	235	5.0	\$76.82
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,588.39	15	\$105.89	40	2.7	\$39.71
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$718,819.95	501 *	\$1,434.77	172,037	343.4	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,662.68	4	\$915.67	208	52.0	\$17.61
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$14,318.57	16	\$894.91	6,302	393.9	\$2.27
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$30,476.42	52	\$586.09	8,300	159.6	\$3.67
PERSONAL CARE	\$658,105.16	454	\$1,449.57	155,658	342.9	\$4.23
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$12,024.36	2	\$6,012.18	1,524	762.0	\$7.89
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$232.76	1	\$232.76	45	45.0	\$5.17
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$54,377.48	1,110 *	\$48.99	13,508	12.2	\$4.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$637.85	3	\$212.62	13	4.3	\$49.07
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,557.86	22	\$70.81	48	2.2	\$32.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,014.08	118	\$101.81	9,760	82.7	\$1.23
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$25,575.64	46	\$555.99	1,378	30.0	\$18.56
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,486.63	1,102	\$13.15	2,296	2.1	\$6.31
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$105.42	1	\$105.42	13	13.0	\$8.11
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$92,112.80	672 **	\$137.07			
PART-A	\$2,065.00	5	\$413.00			
PART-B	\$90,047.80	667	\$135.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$197,178.51	105 *	\$1,877.89	19,943	189.9	\$9.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$103,024.60	28	\$3,679.45	6,974	249.1	\$14.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$28,930.29	37	\$781.90	1,543	41.7	\$18.75
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,248.68	9	\$583.19	376	41.8	\$13.96
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,548.16	48	\$448.92	2,494	52.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$38,426.78	17	\$2,260.40	8,556	503.3	\$4.49
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,948.48	17 *	\$232.26	457	26.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,948.48	17	\$232.26	457	26.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$348.04	1 *	\$348.04	75	75.0	\$4.64
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$348.04	1	\$348.04	75	75.0	\$4.64
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,716,457.56</b>	<b>1,151 *</b>	<b>\$1,491.28</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,008,342.70	7,406 **	\$136.15			
PART-A	\$11,274.80	26	\$433.65			
PART-B	\$997,067.90	7,380	\$135.10			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,008,342.70</b>	<b>0 *</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 9,210**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,093,361.31	2,811 *	\$744.70	19,332	6.9	\$108.28
INPATIENT	\$1,124,688.55	430	\$2,615.55	1,416	3.3	\$794.27
OUTPATIENT	\$968,672.76	2,644	\$366.37	17,916	6.8	\$54.07
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$14,160.43	48 *	\$295.01	242	5.0	\$58.51
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$835,359.84	4,374 *	\$190.98	10,169	2.3	\$82.15
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$81.19	25 *	\$3.25	105	4.2	\$0.77
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,218,163.74	3,857 *	\$315.83	54,872	14.2	\$22.20
PHYSICIAN	\$30,109.39	99	\$304.14	261	2.6	\$115.36
CLINIC	\$548,271.32	2,384	\$229.98	44,188	18.5	\$12.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$165,770.38	764	\$216.98	3,899	5.1	\$42.52
X-RAY AND LAB	\$79,949.29	812	\$98.46	2,586	3.2	\$30.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8.16	1	\$8.16	1	1.0	\$8.16
PODIATRY	\$1,087.32	6	\$181.22	16	2.7	\$67.96
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$127,413.85	596	\$213.78	1,226	2.1	\$103.93
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,253.17	165	\$31.84	199	1.2	\$26.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$257,052.72	632	\$406.73	2,431	3.9	\$105.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,248.14	29	\$112.00	65	2.2	\$49.97
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$30,602.18	22 *	\$1,391.01	7,212	327.8	\$4.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,281.64	2	\$640.82	36	18.0	\$35.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$29,320.54	20	\$1,466.03	7,176	358.8	\$4.09
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$96,039.21	10,800 *	\$8.89	28,425	2.6	\$3.38
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,160.50	93	\$76.99	341	3.7	\$21.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,989.57	14	\$142.11	65	4.6	\$30.61
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$82,327.82	119	\$691.83	2,632	22.1	\$31.28
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$126.66	1	\$126.66	2	2.0	\$63.33
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,393.20	10,775	\$0.41	25,383	2.4	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$41.46	1	\$41.46	2	2.0	\$20.73
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$227,254.79	400 *	\$568.14	15,037	37.6	\$15.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$449.28	2	\$224.64	52	26.0	\$8.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$86,654.20	127	\$682.32	2,596	20.4	\$33.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$136,971.34	266	\$514.93	12,026	45.2	\$11.39
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,179.97	18	\$176.67	363	20.2	\$8.76
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$475.20	4 *	\$118.80	55	13.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$475.20	4	\$118.80	55	13.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$28,241.44	261 *	\$108.20	519	2.0	\$54.42
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$28,241.44	261	\$108.20	519	2.0	\$54.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,324,450.12	6,453 *	\$515.18			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$7,868,189.45</b>	<b>11,743 *</b>	<b>\$670.03</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 2,882**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$80,881.69	23 *	\$3,516.60	323	14.0	\$250.41
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$190,129.38	591 *	\$321.71	5,461	9.2	\$34.82
INPATIENT	\$28,198.70	5	\$5,639.74	40	8.0	\$704.97
OUTPATIENT	\$161,930.68	589	\$274.92	5,421	9.2	\$29.87
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$10,489.37	87 *	\$120.57	166	1.9	\$63.19
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$464,721.21	1,686 *	\$275.64	15,624	9.3	\$29.74
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$246,216.51	1,242 *	\$198.24	20,572	16.6	\$11.97
PHYSICIAN	\$3,219.89	37	\$87.02	75	2.0	\$42.93
CLINIC	\$198,379.23	1,058	\$187.50	19,221	18.2	\$10.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$324.88	9	\$36.10	10	1.1	\$32.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,925.65	116	\$51.08	629	5.4	\$9.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,174.36	81	\$39.19	132	1.6	\$24.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,087.04	173	\$81.43	230	1.3	\$61.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,511.12	64	\$304.86	209	3.3	\$93.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,594.34	24	\$66.43	66	2.8	\$24.16
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,551,841.14	1,160 *	\$1,337.79	357,597	308.3	\$4.34
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,135.85	3	\$1,378.62	65	21.7	\$63.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$260.96	1	\$260.96	112	112.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$758.30	5	\$151.66	233	46.6	\$3.25
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,521,633.57	1,110	\$1,370.84	354,026	318.9	\$4.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$25,052.46	1	\$25,052.46	3,161	3,161.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$71,920.52	406 *	\$177.14	18,570	45.7	\$3.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,840.07	6	\$306.68	25	4.2	\$73.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,369.53	36	\$65.82	72	2.0	\$32.91
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$27,296.92	289	\$94.45	16,209	56.1	\$1.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,877.62	90	\$220.86	2,043	22.7	\$9.73
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$113.99	2	\$57.00	8	4.0	\$14.25
HOSPICE	\$20,406.13	8	\$2,550.77	211	26.4	\$96.71
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$16.26	1	\$16.26	2	2.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$120.96	1 *	\$120.96	14	14.0	\$8.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$120.96	1	\$120.96	14	14.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,616,320.78</b>	<b>2,279 *</b>	<b>\$1,148.01</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 20,085**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,378,729.30	1,363 *	\$1,011.54	6,479	4.8	\$212.80
INPATIENT	\$915,639.69	158	\$5,795.19	1,410	8.9	\$649.39
OUTPATIENT	\$463,089.61	1,258	\$368.12	5,069	4.0	\$91.36
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$46,711.64	365 *	\$127.98	1,636	4.5	\$28.55
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,286,728.84	8,227 *	\$277.95	21,590	2.6	\$105.92
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$556,639.11	2,762 *	\$201.53	15,819	5.7	\$35.19
PHYSICIAN	\$2,750.64	38	\$72.39	47	1.2	\$58.52
CLINIC	\$142,578.25	1,126	\$126.62	9,149	8.1	\$15.58
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28,891.37	355	\$81.38	539	1.5	\$53.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$34,750.56	234	\$148.51	577	2.5	\$60.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.40	1	\$29.40	1	1.0	\$29.40
PODIATRY	\$1,000.47	13	\$76.96	25	1.9	\$40.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$121,438.93	790	\$153.72	1,192	1.5	\$101.88
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$92.07	2	\$46.04	3	1.5	\$30.69
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$146,811.75	449	\$326.97	2,584	5.8	\$56.82
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$78,295.67	322	\$243.15	1,702	5.3	\$46.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$5,075.73	9 *	\$563.97	1,113	123.7	\$4.56
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,509.93	5	\$301.99	22	4.4	\$68.63
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,491.20	1	\$1,491.20	640	640.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,074.60	3	\$691.53	451	150.3	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$106,291.65	20,334 *	\$5.23	32,023	1.6	\$3.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$350.26	10	\$35.03	20	2.0	\$17.51
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,832.65	223	\$71.00	762	3.4	\$20.78
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$44,208.51	81	\$545.78	649	8.0	\$68.12
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$39,067.12	38	\$1,028.08	1,791	47.1	\$21.81
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$206.00	1	\$206.00	20	20.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$6,627.11	20,319	\$0.33	28,781	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$953,124.81	1,131 *	\$842.73	57,259	50.6	\$16.65
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$179,109.86	70	\$2,558.71	10,341	147.7	\$17.32
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$533,462.12	691	\$772.01	14,596	21.1	\$36.55
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$57,404.32	46	\$1,247.92	3,891	84.6	\$14.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$123,913.67	422	\$293.63	13,387	31.7	\$9.26
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,234.84	28	\$2,115.53	15,044	537.3	\$3.94
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,936,729.41	673 *	\$2,877.76	20,372	30.3	\$95.07
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,382.72	142	\$228.05	3,748	26.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,904,346.69	538	\$3,539.68	16,624	30.9	\$114.55
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,487,167.60	5,369 *	\$276.99	142,775	26.6	\$10.42
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$20,728.53	235	\$88.21	239	1.0	\$86.73
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,431,899.07	5,145	\$278.31	142,222	27.6	\$10.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$34,540.00	314	\$110.00	314	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$2,432,986.94	12,495 *	\$194.72			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$11,190,185.03</b>	<b>20,703 *</b>	<b>\$540.51</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 222**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$71,185.16	34 *	\$2,093.68	253	7.4	\$281.36
INPATIENT	\$60,023.80	11	\$5,456.71	95	8.6	\$631.83
OUTPATIENT	\$11,161.36	26	\$429.28	158	6.1	\$70.64
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$182.00	1 *	\$182.00	3	3.0	\$60.67
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$15,072.30	68 *	\$221.65	163	2.4	\$92.47
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$7,565.44	45 *	\$168.12	191	4.2	\$39.61
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,984.52	28	\$142.30	90	3.2	\$44.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$155.68	6	\$25.95	7	1.2	\$22.24
X-RAY AND LAB	\$581.10	5	\$116.22	21	4.2	\$27.67
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$547.90	3	\$182.63	6	2.0	\$91.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$400.20	2	\$200.10	5	2.5	\$80.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,896.04	7	\$270.86	62	8.9	\$30.58
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,210.37	3 *	\$403.46	42	14.0	\$28.82
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$54.59	1	\$54.59	2	2.0	\$27.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,155.78	2	\$577.89	40	20.0	\$28.89
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$3,100.99	4 *	\$775.25	223	55.8	\$13.91
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$516.78	1	\$516.78	132	132.0	\$3.92
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,350.09	2	\$1,175.05	83	41.5	\$28.31
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$44.04	0	\$0.00	-4	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$278.16	1	\$278.16	12	12.0	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$18,289.41	10 *	\$1,828.94	162	16.2	\$112.90
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$18,289.41	10	\$1,828.94	162	16.2	\$112.90
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$9,511.57	46 *	\$206.77	1,131	24.6	\$8.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$284.88	3	\$94.96	3	1.0	\$94.96
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,786.69	42	\$209.21	1,124	26.8	\$7.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$440.00	4	\$110.00	4	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$25,631.52	132 *	\$194.18			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$151,748.76	212 *	\$715.80			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 373**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$18,483.86	28 *	\$660.14	198	7.1	\$93.35
INPATIENT	\$8,346.42	1	\$8,346.42	9	9.0	\$927.38
OUTPATIENT	\$10,137.44	28	\$362.05	189	6.8	\$53.64
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$126.56	2 *	\$63.28	5	2.5	\$25.31
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$17,818.47	118 *	\$151.00	320	2.7	\$55.68
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$22,673.77	124 *	\$182.85	351	2.8	\$64.60
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$5,634.00	41	\$137.41	89	2.2	\$63.30
FAMILY PLANNING	\$201.86	3	\$67.29	3	1.0	\$67.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,455.27	31	\$79.20	105	3.4	\$23.38
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$136.56	1	\$136.56	2	2.0	\$68.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$14,246.08	68	\$209.50	152	2.2	\$93.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$176.36	473 *	\$0.37	813	1.7	\$0.22
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$35.11	2	\$17.56	3	1.5	\$11.70
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$141.25	473	\$0.30	810	1.7	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$477.92	1 *	\$477.92	16	16.0	\$29.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$477.92	1	\$477.92	16	16.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,282.74	9 *	\$142.53	22	2.4	\$58.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,282.74	9	\$142.53	22	2.4	\$58.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$106,785.74	353 *	\$302.51			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$167,825.42</b>	<b>494 *</b>	<b>\$339.73</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 2**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	-\$0.60	5 *	-\$0.12	20	4.0	-\$0.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	-\$0.60	5	-\$0.12	20	4.0	-\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$38.46	1 *	\$38.46	12	12.0	\$3.21
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$38.46	1	\$38.46	12	12.0	\$3.21
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$37.86</b>	<b>5 *</b>	<b>\$7.57</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 13,963**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,203,546.45	1,437 *	\$1,533.44	8,695	6.1	\$253.43
INPATIENT	\$1,706,221.66	249	\$6,852.30	2,806	11.3	\$608.06
OUTPATIENT	\$497,324.79	1,273	\$390.67	5,889	4.6	\$84.45
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$25,991.62	223 *	\$116.55	940	4.2	\$27.65
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,164,765.87	6,292 *	\$344.05	20,682	3.3	\$104.67
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$26.22	4 *	\$6.56	36	9.0	\$0.73
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$659,470.08	2,773 *	\$237.82	17,569	6.3	\$37.54
PHYSICIAN	\$2,348.49	25	\$93.94	55	2.2	\$42.70
CLINIC	\$248,454.16	1,258	\$197.50	10,334	8.2	\$24.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$30,697.79	386	\$79.53	700	1.8	\$43.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$38,681.10	291	\$132.92	792	2.7	\$48.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,450.78	14	\$103.63	29	2.1	\$50.03
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$112,659.51	666	\$169.16	1,025	1.5	\$109.91
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$30.00	2	\$15.00	1	0.5	\$30.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$145,046.46	488	\$297.23	2,749	5.6	\$52.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$80,101.79	312	\$256.74	1,884	6.0	\$42.52
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,415.09	3 *	\$805.03	276	92.0	\$8.75
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,237.49	2	\$618.75	20	10.0	\$61.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,177.60	1	\$1,177.60	256	256.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$126,431.46	14,152 *	\$8.93	24,364	1.7	\$5.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$329.20	10	\$32.92	42	4.2	\$7.84
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$16,046.38	206	\$77.90	776	3.8	\$20.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$36,329.98	72	\$504.58	347	4.8	\$104.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$67,943.65	65	\$1,045.29	3,101	47.7	\$21.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,250.30	6	\$208.38	86	14.3	\$14.54
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,531.95	14,123	\$0.32	20,012	1.4	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,993,023.71	1,406 *	\$2,128.75	81,547	58.0	\$36.70
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,825,306.91	194	\$9,408.80	18,988	97.9	\$96.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$679,244.75	721	\$942.09	15,883	22.0	\$42.77
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$239,944.57	121	\$1,983.01	16,311	134.8	\$14.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$224,350.62	567	\$395.68	24,835	43.8	\$9.03
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$24,176.86	18	\$1,343.16	5,530	307.2	\$4.37
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$4,770,536.59	1,243 *	\$3,837.92	41,265	33.2	\$115.61
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$145,753.30	9	\$16,194.81	253	28.1	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55,710.72	194	\$287.17	6,448	33.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,569,072.57	1,087	\$4,203.38	34,564	31.8	\$132.19
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,607,524.76	5,212 *	\$308.43	125,949	24.2	\$12.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$23,312.61	240	\$97.14	271	1.1	\$86.02
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,513,812.15	4,825	\$313.74	125,038	25.9	\$12.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$70,400.00	640	\$110.00	640	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,696,905.66	8,939 *	\$189.83			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$16,250,637.51</b>	<b>14,919 *</b>	<b>\$1,089.26</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 14,671**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$1,334.76	13 *	\$102.67	154	11.9	\$8.67
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$149,251.65	821 *	\$181.79	9,992	12.2	\$14.94
INPATIENT	\$90.12	1	\$90.12	3	3.0	\$30.04
OUTPATIENT	\$149,161.53	820	\$181.90	9,989	12.2	\$14.93
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,688.00	38 *	\$70.74	2,155	56.7	\$1.25
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$16,287.32	2,001 *	\$8.14	11,185	5.6	\$1.46
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$200,851.69	1,783 *	\$112.65	15,559	8.7	\$12.91
PHYSICIAN	\$3,696.02	50	\$73.92	106	2.1	\$34.87
CLINIC	\$154,877.67	1,409	\$109.92	14,380	10.2	\$10.77
FAMILY PLANNING	\$242.00	2	\$121.00	3	1.5	\$80.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,681.00	136	\$34.42	324	2.4	\$14.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$29.01	1	\$29.01	1	1.0	\$29.01
PODIATRY	\$2,598.30	60	\$43.31	97	1.6	\$26.79
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,034.55	380	\$84.30	540	1.4	\$59.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$942.25	29	\$32.49	40	1.4	\$23.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,750.89	26	\$67.34	68	2.6	\$25.75
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$40,771.32	431 *	\$94.60	10,825	25.1	\$3.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$78.45	2	\$39.23	1	0.5	\$78.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,180.94	56	\$56.80	81	1.5	\$39.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$22,177.91	305	\$72.71	9,241	30.3	\$2.40
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,897.53	83	\$179.49	1,457	17.5	\$10.22
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$312.44	4	\$78.11	37	9.3	\$8.44
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$124.05	3	\$41.35	8	2.7	\$15.51
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,565,521.00	10,994 **	\$142.40			
PART-A	\$25,602.80	19	\$1,347.52			
PART-B	\$1,539,918.20	10,975	\$140.31			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$962.43	4 *	\$240.61	150	37.5	\$6.42
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$962.43	4	\$240.61	150	37.5	\$6.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,977,668.17	3,263 *	\$606.09			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 159**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$11,263.26	17 *	\$662.54	51	3.0	\$220.85
INPATIENT	\$3,706.60	1	\$3,706.60	5	5.0	\$741.32
OUTPATIENT	\$7,556.66	16	\$472.29	46	2.9	\$164.28
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$638.60	1 *	\$638.60	4	4.0	\$159.65
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$24,532.48	112 *	\$219.04	314	2.8	\$78.13
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$5,621.29	24 *	\$234.22	54	2.3	\$104.10
PHYSICIAN	\$286.73	1	\$286.73	1	1.0	\$286.73
CLINIC	\$1,210.31	12	\$100.86	15	1.3	\$80.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$21.12	1	\$21.12	1	1.0	\$21.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$83.88	1	\$83.88	1	1.0	\$83.88
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$105.83	2	\$52.92	2	1.0	\$52.92
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,561.80	7	\$223.11	12	1.7	\$130.15
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,357.00	1	\$1,357.00	4	4.0	\$339.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$994.62	2	\$497.31	18	9.0	\$55.26
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$581.98	6 *	\$97.00	21	3.5	\$27.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$359.61	4	\$89.90	15	3.8	\$23.97
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$46.33	1	\$46.33	1	1.0	\$46.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$176.04	1	\$176.04	5	5.0	\$35.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$285.45	1 *	\$285.45	27	27.0	\$10.57
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$285.45	1	\$285.45	27	27.0	\$10.57
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$3,211.45	46 *	\$69.81	65	1.4	\$49.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$227.14	2	\$113.57	2	1.0	\$113.57
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,984.31	44	\$67.83	63	1.4	\$47.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$19,749.55	112 *	\$176.34			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$65,884.06</b>	<b>167 *</b>	<b>\$394.52</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 13,433**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,369,052.80	3,674 *	\$644.82	23,184	6.3	\$102.18
INPATIENT	\$1,257,248.35	503	\$2,499.50	1,638	3.3	\$767.55
OUTPATIENT	\$1,111,804.45	3,468	\$320.59	21,546	6.2	\$51.60
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$13,337.93	65 *	\$205.20	288	4.4	\$46.31
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$968,075.71	5,610 *	\$172.56	11,794	2.1	\$82.08
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$182.35	65 *	\$2.81	291	4.5	\$0.63
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,655,542.33	5,428 *	\$305.00	75,228	13.9	\$22.01
PHYSICIAN	\$58,541.04	180	\$325.23	496	2.8	\$118.03
CLINIC	\$738,393.92	3,402	\$217.05	61,812	18.2	\$11.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$222,995.54	965	\$231.08	4,182	4.3	\$53.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$102,439.12	1,060	\$96.64	3,623	3.4	\$28.27
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$450.20	5	\$90.04	8	1.6	\$56.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$157,071.21	733	\$214.29	1,522	2.1	\$103.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,409.92	228	\$32.50	267	1.2	\$27.75
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$364,335.52	847	\$430.15	3,238	3.8	\$112.52
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,905.86	22	\$177.54	80	3.6	\$48.82
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$18,750.49	14 *	\$1,339.32	5,012	358.0	\$3.74
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,604.71	2	\$802.36	801	400.5	\$2.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$17,145.78	12	\$1,428.82	4,211	350.9	\$4.07
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$59,633.71	15,885 *	\$3.75	41,340	2.6	\$1.44
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,377.61	101	\$73.05	362	3.6	\$20.38
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,512.74	22	\$114.22	283	12.9	\$8.88
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$42,651.71	56	\$761.64	1,753	31.3	\$24.33
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$7,050.19	15,863	\$0.44	38,940	2.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$41.46	2	\$20.73	2	1.0	\$20.73
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$100,962.61	171 *	\$590.42	7,444	43.5	\$13.56
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$4,329.60	1	\$4,329.60	960	960.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$39,670.69	74	\$536.09	1,002	13.5	\$39.59
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$55,172.58	93	\$593.25	5,290	56.9	\$10.43
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,789.74	9	\$198.86	192	21.3	\$9.32
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$302.40	2 *	\$151.20	35	17.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$302.40	2	\$151.20	35	17.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$35,166.98	288 *	\$122.11	643	2.2	\$54.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$32.08	2	\$16.04	2	1.0	\$16.04
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$35,134.90	286	\$122.85	641	2.2	\$54.81
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,826,192.92	9,412 *	\$512.77			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$10,047,200.23</b>	<b>17,089 *</b>	<b>\$587.93</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 387,299**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$16,101,743.31	22,120 *	\$727.93	107,505	4.9	\$149.78
INPATIENT	\$8,911,729.97	1,637	\$5,443.94	15,141	9.3	\$588.58
OUTPATIENT	\$7,190,013.34	21,168	\$339.66	92,364	4.4	\$77.84
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$510,090.11	3,683 *	\$138.50	16,727	4.5	\$30.50
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$19,146,457.90	89,792 *	\$213.23	180,818	2.0	\$105.89
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$37.80	9 *	\$4.20	50	5.6	\$0.76
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$6,150,916.80	34,760 *	\$176.95	187,237	5.4	\$32.85
PHYSICIAN	\$36,806.66	506	\$72.74	700	1.4	\$52.58
CLINIC	\$2,087,502.94	15,044	\$138.76	121,951	8.1	\$17.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$310,629.50	4,267	\$72.80	5,748	1.3	\$54.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$231,724.93	3,941	\$58.80	8,951	2.3	\$25.89
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$260.86	3	\$86.95	4	1.3	\$65.22
PODIATRY	\$18,075.27	165	\$109.55	368	2.2	\$49.12
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,562,694.77	10,920	\$143.10	16,310	1.5	\$95.81
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$283.45	11	\$25.77	12	1.1	\$23.62
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,794,085.49	6,398	\$280.41	30,713	4.8	\$58.41
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$108,852.93	614	\$177.28	2,480	4.0	\$43.89
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$12,656.03	52 *	\$243.39	660	12.7	\$19.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,898.83	51	\$213.70	278	5.5	\$39.20
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,757.20	2	\$878.60	382	191.0	\$4.60
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,157,835.97	396,456 *	\$2.92	624,222	1.6	\$1.85
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,607.36	89	\$29.30	556	6.3	\$4.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$186,907.63	2,468	\$75.73	9,150	3.7	\$20.43
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$254,606.92	937	\$271.73	4,632	4.9	\$54.97
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$579,393.85	537	\$1,078.95	26,402	49.2	\$21.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$3,087.65	18	\$171.54	313	17.4	\$9.86
HOSPICE	\$11,585.46	4	\$2,896.37	83	20.8	\$139.58
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$119,519.91	396,419	\$0.30	583,079	1.5	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$127.19	4	\$31.80	7	1.8	\$18.17
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$3,920,312.56	5,119 *	\$765.84	204,522	40.0	\$19.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$194,167.51	165	\$1,176.77	25,534	154.8	\$7.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,580,951.94	3,235	\$797.82	71,451	22.1	\$36.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$698,589.58	429	\$1,628.41	46,972	109.5	\$14.87
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$350,842.17	1,550	\$226.35	40,065	25.8	\$8.76
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$95,761.36	67	\$1,429.27	20,500	306.0	\$4.67
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$255,947.13	543 *	\$471.36	14,121	26.0	\$18.13
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$131,350.80	12	\$10,945.90	228	19.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$119,810.88	529	\$226.49	13,867	26.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,785.45	2	\$2,392.73	26	13.0	\$184.06
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$5,035,443.84	34,169 *	\$147.37	432,656	12.7	\$11.64
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$462,488.80	4,949	\$93.45	5,463	1.1	\$84.66
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,572,955.04	32,625	\$140.17	427,193	13.1	\$10.70
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$55,206,993.13	259,124 *	\$213.05			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$107,498,434.58</b>	<b>398,796 *</b>	<b>\$269.56</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 568**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$126,424.20	463 *	\$273.05	3,119	6.7	\$40.53
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$126,424.20	463	\$273.05	3,119	6.7	\$40.53
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$31,892.49	292 *	\$109.22	519	1.8	\$61.45
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$236,777.67	1,038 *	\$228.11	4,005	3.9	\$59.12
PHYSICIAN	\$224.64	6	\$37.44	6	1.0	\$37.44
CLINIC	\$37,393.97	554	\$67.50	1,192	2.2	\$31.37
FAMILY PLANNING	\$960.22	12	\$80.02	15	1.3	\$64.01
X-RAY AND LAB	\$35,716.58	272	\$131.31	1,517	5.6	\$23.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,130.21	87	\$196.90	153	1.8	\$111.96
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,991.82	231	\$43.25	236	1.0	\$42.34
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$135,360.23	340	\$398.12	886	2.6	\$152.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$1,463.07	856 *	\$1.71	3,796	4.4	\$0.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,092.32	4	\$273.08	31	7.8	\$35.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$370.75	854	\$0.43	3,765	4.4	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$14,050.53	89 *	\$157.87	207	2.3	\$67.88
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,050.53	89	\$157.87	207	2.3	\$67.88
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$410,607.96</b>	<b>1,653 *</b>	<b>\$248.40</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 309**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$23,249.64	38 *	\$611.83	224	5.9	\$103.79
INPATIENT	\$2,973.80	1	\$2,973.80	20	20.0	\$148.69
OUTPATIENT	\$20,275.84	37	\$548.00	204	5.5	\$99.39
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$393.85	4 *	\$98.46	12	3.0	\$32.82
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$62,244.71	220 *	\$282.93	933	4.2	\$66.71
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$2,923.89	35 *	\$83.54	70	2.0	\$41.77
PHYSICIAN	\$82.85	1	\$82.85	1	1.0	\$82.85
CLINIC	\$2,175.92	28	\$77.71	49	1.8	\$44.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25.43	2	\$12.72	2	1.0	\$12.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$191.67	2	\$95.84	12	6.0	\$15.97
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$448.02	4	\$112.01	6	1.5	\$74.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$18,990.71	312 *	\$60.87	792	2.5	\$23.98
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$138.54	2	\$69.27	6	3.0	\$23.09
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,515.26	30	\$483.84	138	4.6	\$105.18
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$212.02	2	\$106.01	20	10.0	\$10.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,124.89	309	\$13.35	628	2.0	\$6.57
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$371,143.99	276 *	\$1,344.72	67,548	244.7	\$5.49
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$303,226.06	236	\$1,284.86	59,702	253.0	\$5.08
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,691.25	4	\$672.81	55	13.8	\$48.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$62,372.16	171	\$364.75	7,219	42.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,854.52	3	\$951.51	572	190.7	\$4.99
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$40,910.40	103 *	\$397.19	4,735	46.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,910.40	103	\$397.19	4,735	46.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$721,726.04	229 *	\$3,151.64	135,815	593.1	\$5.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$721,661.90	229	\$3,151.36	135,814	593.1	\$5.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,241,583.23</b>	<b>332 *</b>	<b>\$3,739.71</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 26,253**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$530,910.97	1,226 *	\$433.04	6,882	5.6	\$77.14
INPATIENT	\$97,521.17	26	\$3,750.81	119	4.6	\$819.51
OUTPATIENT	\$433,389.80	1,217	\$356.11	6,763	5.6	\$64.08
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$50,915.31	371 *	\$137.24	1,621	4.4	\$31.41
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,679,725.03	7,109 *	\$236.28	14,210	2.0	\$118.21
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$440,213.30	2,568 *	\$171.42	13,019	5.1	\$33.81
PHYSICIAN	\$2,539.39	32	\$79.36	45	1.4	\$56.43
CLINIC	\$108,137.27	927	\$116.65	7,347	7.9	\$14.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25,710.69	478	\$53.79	796	1.7	\$32.30
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,883.73	178	\$66.76	400	2.3	\$29.71
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,033.86	21	\$96.85	48	2.3	\$42.37
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$120,461.61	854	\$141.06	1,293	1.5	\$93.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$163,215.25	542	\$301.14	2,920	5.4	\$55.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,231.50	36	\$173.10	170	4.7	\$36.66
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$64,171.02	1,857 *	\$34.56	4,864	2.6	\$13.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$38.75	2	\$19.38	3	1.5	\$12.92
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,965.18	242	\$65.97	791	3.3	\$20.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,098.65	64	\$485.92	672	10.5	\$46.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,060.50	13	\$1,235.42	790	60.8	\$20.33
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$442.90	4	\$110.73	43	10.8	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$565.04	1,549	\$0.36	2,565	1.7	\$0.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$227,104.82	306 *	\$742.17	14,835	48.5	\$15.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$26,864.09	30	\$895.47	4,569	152.3	\$5.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$127,071.43	150	\$847.14	2,926	19.5	\$43.43
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$31,325.44	14	\$2,237.53	2,158	154.1	\$14.52
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$35,161.64	138	\$254.79	4,021	29.1	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,682.22	6	\$1,113.70	1,161	193.5	\$5.76
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$12,502.08	53 *	\$235.89	1,447	27.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,502.08	53	\$235.89	1,447	27.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$279,260.40	2,336 *	\$119.55	21,019	9.0	\$13.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,969.88	219	\$91.19	230	1.0	\$86.83
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$259,290.52	2,254	\$115.04	20,789	9.2	\$12.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,277,798.35	16,839 *	\$194.66			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$6,562,601.28</b>	<b>21,954 *</b>	<b>\$298.93</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 1,286**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$606.00	1 *	\$606.00	2	2.0	\$303.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$398,358.37	412 *	\$966.89	5,175	12.6	\$76.98
INPATIENT	\$146,894.42	19	\$7,731.29	120	6.3	\$1,224.12
OUTPATIENT	\$251,463.95	404	\$622.44	5,055	12.5	\$49.75
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,612.85	23 *	\$157.08	57	2.5	\$63.38
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$343,814.85	519 *	\$662.46	3,140	6.1	\$109.50
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$3,771.69	496 *	\$7.60	3,157	6.4	\$1.19
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$209,255.93	805 *	\$259.95	12,892	16.0	\$16.23
PHYSICIAN	\$2,060.55	24	\$85.86	49	2.0	\$42.05
CLINIC	\$166,512.90	651	\$255.78	12,000	18.4	\$13.88
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,376.21	11	\$125.11	11	1.0	\$125.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,538.03	81	\$56.03	290	3.6	\$15.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$34.84	2	\$17.42	2	1.0	\$17.42
PODIATRY	\$1,446.46	26	\$55.63	42	1.6	\$34.44
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,525.64	113	\$110.85	143	1.3	\$87.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,831.68	70	\$254.74	246	3.5	\$72.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,929.62	43	\$68.13	109	2.5	\$26.88
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$160,796.26	127 *	\$1,266.11	38,359	302.0	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$198.73	3	\$66.24	10	3.3	\$19.87
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$503.28	1	\$503.28	216	216.0	\$2.33
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$248.22	1	\$248.22	42	42.0	\$5.91
PERSONAL CARE	\$159,370.39	119	\$1,339.25	37,958	319.0	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$475.64	1	\$475.64	133	133.0	\$3.58
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$69,274.48	1,999 *	\$34.65	13,618	6.8	\$5.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$17.56	1	\$17.56	-1	-1.0	-\$17.56
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,997.69	53	\$56.56	127	2.4	\$23.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,066.20	138	\$167.15	8,732	63.3	\$2.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,771.79	21	\$417.70	318	15.1	\$27.58
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$93.54	2	\$46.77	18	9.0	\$5.20
HOSPICE	\$5,881.26	2	\$2,940.63	34	17.0	\$172.98
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,446.44	1,984	\$14.34	4,390	2.2	\$6.48
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,347,974.06	480 *	\$2,808.28	62,495	130.2	\$21.57
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,067,451.50	213	\$5,011.51	36,215	170.0	\$29.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$125,387.89	189	\$663.43	4,963	26.3	\$25.26
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,847.06	6	\$307.84	160	26.7	\$11.54
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$104,241.60	245	\$425.48	12,065	49.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$49,046.01	28	\$1,751.64	9,092	324.7	\$5.39
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$11,897.28	50 *	\$237.95	1,377	27.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,897.28	50	\$237.95	1,377	27.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$540.35	3 *	\$180.12	23	7.7	\$23.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$540.35	3	\$180.12	23	7.7	\$23.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,549,902.12</b>	<b>2,140 *</b>	<b>\$1,191.54</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 221**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$42,904.62	64 *	\$670.38	2,704	42.3	\$15.87
INPATIENT	-\$793.53	2	-\$396.77	-7	-3.5	-\$113.36
OUTPATIENT	\$43,698.15	63	\$693.62	2,711	43.0	\$16.12
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$411.15	4 *	\$102.79	4	1.0	\$102.79
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$26,984.50	96 *	\$281.09	512	5.3	\$52.70
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$212.57	70 *	\$3.04	396	5.7	\$0.54
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$16,837.26	124 *	\$135.78	1,175	9.5	\$14.33
PHYSICIAN	\$191.20	5	\$38.24	6	1.2	\$31.87
CLINIC	\$10,676.04	88	\$121.32	1,022	11.6	\$10.45
FAMILY PLANNING	\$17.82	1	\$17.82	1	1.0	\$17.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$883.86	14	\$63.13	70	5.0	\$12.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$260.08	7	\$37.15	11	1.6	\$23.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,881.55	18	\$104.53	24	1.3	\$78.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,494.90	12	\$207.91	30	2.5	\$83.16
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$431.81	8	\$53.98	11	1.4	\$39.26
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$7,999.61	12 *	\$666.63	1,755	146.3	\$4.56
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,999.61	12	\$666.63	1,755	146.3	\$4.56
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$5,778.45	21 *	\$275.16	894	42.6	\$6.46
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$636.46	9	\$70.72	23	2.6	\$27.67
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,332.92	13	\$102.53	682	52.5	\$1.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,809.07	4	\$952.27	189	47.3	\$20.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$393,625.67	123 *	\$3,200.21	16,907	137.5	\$23.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$332,184.24	82	\$4,051.03	10,419	127.1	\$31.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,216.06	13	\$862.77	607	46.7	\$18.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,560.64	99	\$429.91	4,926	49.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,664.73	10	\$766.47	955	95.5	\$8.03
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,844.80	13 *	\$295.75	445	34.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,844.80	13	\$295.75	445	34.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$54.71	2 *	\$27.36	2	1.0	\$27.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$54.71	2	\$27.36	2	1.0	\$27.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$498,653.34</b>	<b>218 *</b>	<b>\$2,287.40</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 1,704**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,325,043.48	700 *	\$1,892.92	22,746	32.5	\$58.25
INPATIENT	\$160,027.10	35	\$4,572.20	250	7.1	\$640.11
OUTPATIENT	\$1,165,016.38	697	\$1,671.47	22,496	32.3	\$51.79
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,518.20	18 *	\$139.90	55	3.1	\$45.79
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$648,030.01	986 *	\$657.23	5,095	5.2	\$127.19
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$403.45	79 *	\$5.11	580	7.3	\$0.70
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$360,817.73	959 *	\$376.24	15,835	16.5	\$22.79
PHYSICIAN	\$2,146.30	17	\$126.25	31	1.8	\$69.24
CLINIC	\$271,952.82	818	\$332.46	14,721	18.0	\$18.47
FAMILY PLANNING	\$3,197.93	14	\$228.42	33	2.4	\$96.91
X-RAY AND LAB	\$40,219.63	204	\$197.16	560	2.8	\$71.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$57.52	1	\$57.52	1	1.0	\$57.52
PODIATRY	\$373.01	9	\$41.45	9	1.0	\$41.45
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,587.41	93	\$146.10	120	1.3	\$113.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$27,827.89	120	\$231.90	328	2.7	\$84.84
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,455.22	8	\$181.90	32	4.0	\$45.48
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$145,386.11	111 *	\$1,309.78	34,994	315.3	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,489.58	13	\$422.28	737	56.7	\$7.45
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$615.99	2	\$308.00	136	68.0	\$4.53
PERSONAL CARE	\$139,280.54	96	\$1,450.84	34,121	355.4	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$41,013.95	1,756 *	\$23.36	4,902	2.8	\$8.37
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,607.67	32	\$81.49	107	3.3	\$24.37
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,842.65	63	\$156.23	484	7.7	\$20.34
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,574.48	24	\$648.94	465	19.4	\$33.49
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$11,615.09	4	\$2,903.77	72	18.0	\$161.32
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,374.06	1,756	\$0.78	3,774	2.2	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$8,774.08	21 *	\$417.81	459	21.9	\$19.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,794.63	15	\$386.31	152	10.1	\$38.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,979.45	6	\$496.58	307	51.2	\$9.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,531,987.01</b>	<b>1,815 *</b>	<b>\$1,395.03</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 279**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$76,513.38	37 *	\$2,067.93	271	7.3	\$282.34
INPATIENT	\$45,272.47	6	\$7,545.41	37	6.2	\$1,223.58
OUTPATIENT	\$31,240.91	35	\$892.60	234	6.7	\$133.51
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,833.80	7 *	\$261.97	43	6.1	\$42.65
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,986.25	38 *	\$78.59	70	1.8	\$42.66
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$29,547.98	87 *	\$339.63	614	7.1	\$48.12
PHYSICIAN	\$126.25	2	\$63.13	3	1.5	\$42.08
CLINIC	\$10,584.31	39	\$271.39	232	6.0	\$45.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$141.80	2	\$70.90	2	1.0	\$70.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$124.87	7	\$17.84	9	1.3	\$13.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$246.32	2	\$123.16	2	1.0	\$123.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,264.35	42	\$434.87	365	8.7	\$50.04
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$60.08	1	\$60.08	1	1.0	\$60.08
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$3,565.22	250 *	\$14.26	1,101	4.4	\$3.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30.74	1	\$30.74	2	2.0	\$15.37
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$109.18	2	\$54.59	4	2.0	\$27.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$303.20	2	\$151.60	115	57.5	\$2.64
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,864.94	4	\$716.24	76	19.0	\$37.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$257.16	242	\$1.06	904	3.7	\$0.28
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,522.06	5 *	\$504.41	116	23.2	\$21.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,444.30	4	\$611.08	107	26.8	\$22.84
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$77.76	1	\$77.76	9	9.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$21,578.68	141 *	\$153.04	464	3.3	\$46.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,463.66	52	\$162.76	54	1.0	\$156.73
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,115.02	106	\$123.73	410	3.9	\$31.99
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$138,547.37</b>	<b>377 *</b>	<b>\$367.50</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 3,255**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$334,331.22	375 *	\$891.55	2,635	7.0	\$126.88
INPATIENT	\$161,668.05	38	\$4,254.42	187	4.9	\$864.54
OUTPATIENT	\$172,663.17	365	\$473.05	2,448	6.7	\$70.53
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,749.59	21 *	\$178.55	87	4.1	\$43.10
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$208,077.78	628 *	\$331.33	2,130	3.4	\$97.69
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$86.09	30 *	\$2.87	216	7.2	\$0.40
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$134,385.89	617 *	\$217.81	5,412	8.8	\$24.83
PHYSICIAN	\$1,672.71	8	\$209.09	28	3.5	\$59.74
CLINIC	\$64,535.60	390	\$165.48	4,230	10.9	\$15.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$15,159.10	116	\$130.68	342	3.0	\$44.32
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,416.22	101	\$103.13	288	2.9	\$36.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$362.35	3	\$120.78	9	3.0	\$40.26
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,948.49	62	\$176.59	94	1.5	\$116.47
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$26,788.44	93	\$288.05	330	3.6	\$81.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,502.98	26	\$173.19	91	3.5	\$49.48
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$4,458.40	7 *	\$636.91	1,040	148.6	\$4.29
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$354.64	2	\$177.32	48	24.0	\$7.39
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,103.76	5	\$820.75	992	198.4	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$34,056.74	2,036 *	\$16.73	4,665	2.3	\$7.30
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,293.44	18	\$71.86	54	3.0	\$23.95
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,574.57	11	\$234.05	109	9.9	\$23.62
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$29,232.60	42	\$696.01	1,002	23.9	\$29.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$935.40	1,998	\$0.47	3,499	1.8	\$0.27
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.73	1	\$20.73	1	1.0	\$20.73
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,858,673.72	301 *	\$6,175.00	42,631	141.6	\$43.60
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,621,586.99	159	\$10,198.66	27,671	174.0	\$58.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$142,543.95	107	\$1,332.19	3,214	30.0	\$44.35
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$5,278.88	22	\$239.95	504	22.9	\$10.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$81,644.97	140	\$583.18	9,448	67.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$7,618.93	4	\$1,904.73	1,794	448.5	\$4.25
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$7,620.48	38 *	\$200.54	882	23.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,620.48	38	\$200.54	882	23.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$7,809.23	69 *	\$113.18	1,084	15.7	\$7.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,809.23	69	\$113.18	1,084	15.7	\$7.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$199,609.88	1,067 *	\$187.08			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,792,859.02</b>	<b>2,455 *</b>	<b>\$1,137.62</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 1,945**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$135,051.28	208 *	\$649.29	1,165	5.6	\$115.92
INPATIENT	\$75,318.13	35	\$2,151.95	102	2.9	\$738.41
OUTPATIENT	\$59,733.15	189	\$316.05	1,063	5.6	\$56.19
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$656.80	1 *	\$656.80	14	14.0	\$46.91
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$43,405.59	288 *	\$150.71	701	2.4	\$61.92
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$116,841.49	373 *	\$313.25	4,274	11.5	\$27.34
PHYSICIAN	\$3,758.07	9	\$417.56	22	2.4	\$170.82
CLINIC	\$35,188.60	162	\$217.21	3,262	20.1	\$10.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$4,240.70	30	\$141.36	94	3.1	\$45.11
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,054.30	78	\$77.62	273	3.5	\$22.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,438.02	17	\$261.06	31	1.8	\$143.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,047.35	12	\$87.28	15	1.3	\$69.82
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$62,018.24	175	\$354.39	575	3.3	\$107.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$96.21	2	\$48.11	2	1.0	\$48.11
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,944.41	851 *	\$3.46	1,957	2.3	\$1.50
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$67.98	2	\$33.99	4	2.0	\$17.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,521.83	3	\$840.61	98	32.7	\$25.73
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$354.60	850	\$0.42	1,855	2.2	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,598.45	18 *	\$144.36	51	2.8	\$50.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$749.22	8	\$93.65	8	1.0	\$93.65
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,849.23	16	\$115.58	43	2.7	\$43.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$282,350.11	655 *	\$431.07			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$583,848.13</b>	<b>976 *</b>	<b>\$598.21</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24  
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET  
MARCH 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/17: 68,124**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$20,311.70	210 *	\$96.72	444	2.1	\$45.75
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$20,311.70	210	\$96.72	444	2.1	\$45.75
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$108,652.58	2,306 *	\$47.12	2,556	1.1	\$42.51
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$15.45	10 *	\$1.55	15	1.5	\$1.03
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$418,392.60	4,429 *	\$94.47	10,666	2.4	\$39.23
PHYSICIAN	\$324.02	10	\$32.40	10	1.0	\$32.40
CLINIC	\$5,180.74	129	\$40.16	168	1.3	\$30.84
FAMILY PLANNING	\$354,257.68	3,916	\$90.46	9,424	2.4	\$37.59
X-RAY AND LAB	\$28,427.18	329	\$86.40	751	2.3	\$37.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,993.17	23	\$86.66	25	1.1	\$79.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$28,209.81	200	\$141.05	288	1.4	\$97.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$82.90	3 *	\$27.63	3	1.0	\$27.63
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$82.90	3	\$27.63	3	1.0	\$27.63
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$547,455.23</b>	<b>6,428 *</b>	<b>\$85.17</b>			

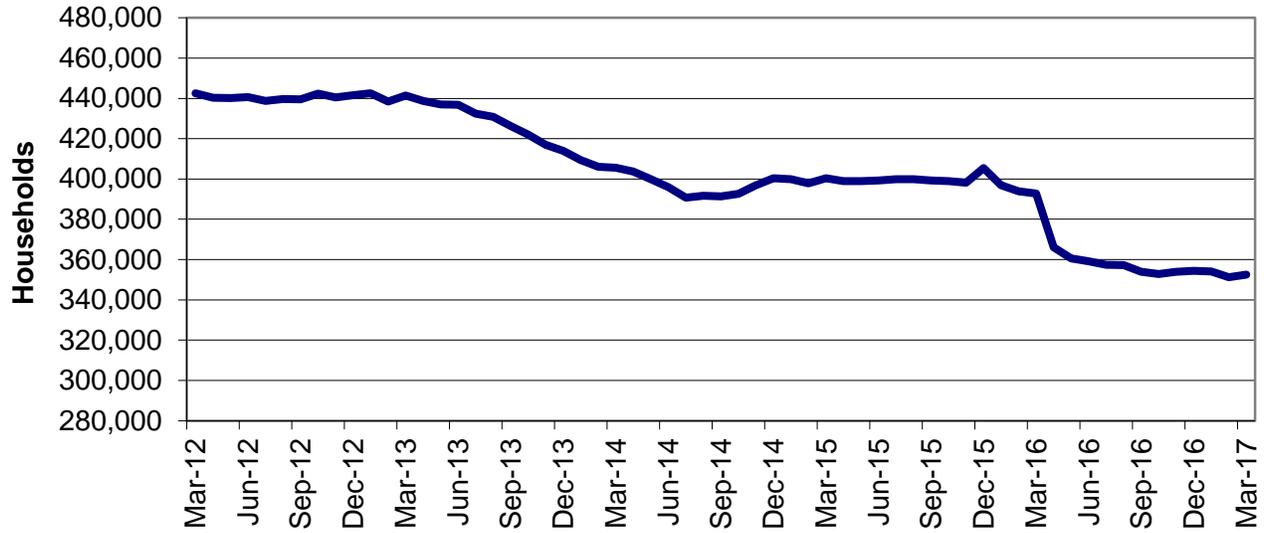
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

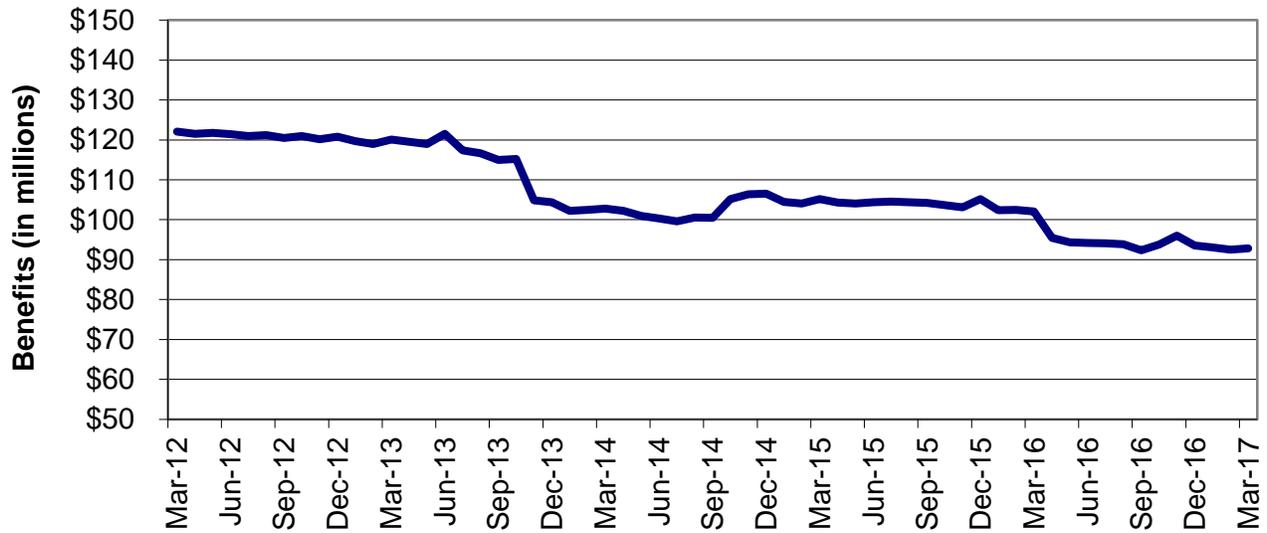
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2017**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2017**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**MARCH 2017**

	<b>NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017</b>	<b>NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017</b>	<b>NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2017</b>	<b>NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2016</b>	<b>CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH</b>	<b>CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO</b>	<b>CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR</b>
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43,854	38,369	46,402	47,839	14.3%	-5.5%	-8.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33,423	29,807	33,487	33,767	12.1%	-0.2%	-1.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,387	6,774	8,297	8,522	9.0%	-11.0%	-13.3%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	10,746	10,074	12,997	10,676	6.7%	-17.3%	0.7%
<b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>	<b>352,493</b>	<b>351,198</b>	<b>354,142</b>	<b>392,746</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>-0.5%</b>	<b>-10.2%</b>
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	88,281	88,541	88,932	91,754	-0.3%	-0.7%	-3.8%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	264,212	262,657	265,210	300,992	0.6%	-0.4%	-12.2%
<b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>	<b>758,881</b>	<b>758,123</b>	<b>765,302</b>	<b>830,045</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>-0.8%</b>	<b>-8.6%</b>
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	186,591	187,561	189,108	200,569	-0.5%	-1.3%	-7.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	572,290	570,562	576,194	629,476	0.3%	-0.7%	-9.1%
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	<b>\$92,813,123</b>	<b>\$92,530,563</b>	<b>\$93,057,836</b>	<b>\$102,101,775</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>-0.3%</b>	<b>-9.1%</b>
<b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b>							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$263.30	\$263.47	\$262.77	\$259.97	-0.1%	0.2%	1.3%
PER PERSON	\$122.30	\$122.05	\$121.60	\$123.01	0.2%	0.6%	-0.6%

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	24	30	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	0	100.0%	9
	CALDWELL	40	35	32	91.4%	3	8.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	67	55	45	81.8%	10	18.2%	0	100.0%	7
	CASS	480	468	369	78.8%	99	21.2%	0	100.0%	9
	CHARITON	28	28	22	78.6%	6	21.4%	0	100.0%	8
	CLINTON	93	79	67	84.8%	12	15.2%	0	100.0%	6
	COOPER	99	91	70	76.9%	21	23.1%	0	100.0%	8
	DAVISS	56	43	42	97.7%	1	2.3%	0	100.0%	8
	GENTRY	28	31	29	93.5%	2	6.5%	0	100.0%	7
	GRUNDY	76	65	52	80.0%	13	20.0%	1	98.5%	10
	HARRISON	51	48	39	81.3%	9	18.8%	0	100.0%	10
	HOLT	24	21	19	90.5%	2	9.5%	0	100.0%	9
	JOHNSON	249	246	193	78.5%	53	21.5%	0	100.0%	9
	LAFAYETTE	184	172	142	82.6%	30	17.4%	1	99.4%	7
	LINN	88	84	70	83.3%	14	16.7%	1	98.8%	8
	LIVINGSTON	96	87	74	85.1%	13	14.9%	0	100.0%	8
	MERCER	13	8	7	87.5%	1	12.5%	0	100.0%	9
	NODAWAY	87	85	75	88.2%	10	11.8%	0	100.0%	8
	PETTIS	370	328	263	80.2%	65	19.8%	3	99.1%	10
	PUTNAM	19	21	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	0	100.0%	10
	RAY	116	115	96	83.5%	19	16.5%	0	100.0%	10
	SALINE	186	165	120	72.7%	45	27.3%	1	99.4%	9
	SULLIVAN	36	31	25	80.6%	6	19.4%	0	100.0%	8
	WORTH	9	6	4	66.7%	2	33.3%	0	100.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	2,519	2,342	1,892	80.8%	450	19.2%	7	99.7%	9
NE REGION	ADAIR	158	169	131	77.5%	38	22.5%	0	100.0%	10
	AUDRAIN	187	165	129	78.2%	36	21.8%	0	100.0%	8
	BOONE	996	875	694	79.3%	181	20.7%	3	99.7%	8
	CALLAWAY	286	256	204	79.7%	52	20.3%	1	99.6%	8
	CLARK	39	37	30	81.1%	7	18.9%	0	100.0%	10
	COLE	506	456	366	80.3%	90	19.7%	2	99.6%	9
	GASCONADE	77	69	57	82.6%	12	17.4%	0	100.0%	7
	HOWARD	51	52	42	80.8%	10	19.2%	0	100.0%	9
	KNOX	16	17	15	88.2%	2	11.8%	0	100.0%	8
	LEWIS	51	54	47	87.0%	7	13.0%	0	100.0%	7
	LINCOLN	343	324	269	83.0%	55	17.0%	1	99.7%	8
	MACON	86	90	69	76.7%	21	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	MARION	260	242	195	80.6%	47	19.4%	0	100.0%	8
	MONITEAU	57	57	41	71.9%	16	28.1%	0	100.0%	10
	MONROE	55	51	43	84.3%	8	15.7%	0	100.0%	8
	MONTGOMERY	71	64	53	82.8%	11	17.2%	0	100.0%	8
	OSAGE	51	49	34	69.4%	15	30.6%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	100	99	79	79.8%	20	20.2%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	51	46	43	93.5%	3	6.5%	0	100.0%	8
	RANDOLPH	253	231	189	81.8%	42	18.2%	0	100.0%	8
	SCHUYLER	22	21	17	81.0%	4	19.0%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	22	16	13	81.3%	3	18.8%	0	100.0%	8
	SHELBY	43	39	34	87.2%	5	12.8%	0	100.0%	9
	WARREN	201	170	141	82.9%	29	17.1%	1	99.4%	8
	NE TOTAL	3,982	3,649	2,935	80.4%	714	19.6%	8	99.8%	8
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	121	111	95	85.6%	16	14.4%	1	99.1%	8
	BUTLER	534	494	404	81.8%	90	18.2%	0	100.0%	9
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	557	502	415	82.7%	87	17.3%	1	99.8%	8
	CARTER	58	61	51	83.6%	10	16.4%	0	100.0%	8
	CRAWFORD	255	213	183	85.9%	30	14.1%	0	100.0%	7
	DENT	148	129	106	82.2%	23	17.8%	0	100.0%	7
	DUNKLIN	492	442	373	84.4%	69	15.6%	2	99.5%	8
	HOWELL	421	373	324	86.9%	49	13.1%	1	99.7%	8
	IRON	99	89	76	85.4%	13	14.6%	0	100.0%	7
	MADISON	146	131	106	80.9%	25	19.1%	0	100.0%	8
	MARIES	36	38	34	89.5%	4	10.5%	0	100.0%	9

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	187	167	142	85.0%	25	15.0%	0	100.0%	7
	NEW MADRID	241	222	182	82.0%	40	18.0%	2	99.1%	8
	OREGON	119	116	103	88.8%	13	11.2%	0	100.0%	8
	PEMISCOT	310	289	242	83.7%	47	16.3%	1	99.7%	8
	PERRY	126	113	95	84.1%	18	15.9%	0	100.0%	8
	PHELPS	299	285	221	77.5%	64	22.5%	0	100.0%	8
	PULASKI	321	285	233	81.8%	52	18.2%	1	99.6%	7
	REYNOLDS	53	55	41	74.5%	14	25.5%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	177	168	135	80.4%	33	19.6%	0	100.0%	9
	ST FRANCOIS	613	542	435	80.3%	107	19.7%	1	99.8%	8
	STE GENEVIEVE	84	96	77	80.2%	19	19.8%	0	100.0%	8
	SCOTT	499	481	392	81.5%	89	18.5%	3	99.4%	8
	SHANNON	70	72	63	87.5%	9	12.5%	0	100.0%	8
	STODDARD	240	201	166	82.6%	35	17.4%	1	99.5%	8
	TEXAS	186	161	135	83.9%	26	16.1%	0	100.0%	8
	WASHINGTON	241	232	200	86.2%	32	13.8%	0	100.0%	8
	WAYNE	158	148	121	81.8%	27	18.2%	0	100.0%	9
	WRIGHT	174	164	139	84.8%	25	15.2%	0	100.0%	8
	SE TOTAL	6,965	6,380	5,289	82.9%	1,091	17.1%	14	99.8%	8
SW REGION	BARRY	290	268	223	83.2%	45	16.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BARTON	100	75	61	81.3%	14	18.7%	0	100.0%	8
	BATES	86	88	70	79.5%	18	20.5%	0	100.0%	8
	BENTON	152	142	120	84.5%	22	15.5%	0	100.0%	8
	CAMDEN	239	204	178	87.3%	26	12.7%	0	100.0%	7
	CEDAR	99	78	65	83.3%	13	16.7%	1	98.7%	10
	CHRISTIAN	345	321	249	77.6%	72	22.4%	2	99.4%	10
	DADE	45	37	30	81.1%	7	18.9%	0	100.0%	10
	DALLAS	122	117	96	82.1%	21	17.9%	0	100.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	117	105	89	84.8%	16	15.2%	0	100.0%	8
	GREENE	2,266	2,136	1,712	80.1%	424	19.9%	4	99.8%	9
	HENRY	208	196	162	82.7%	34	17.3%	0	100.0%	8
	HICKORY	67	55	45	81.8%	10	18.2%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	1,118	1,032	846	82.0%	186	18.0%	5	99.5%	9
	LACLEDE	345	297	235	79.1%	62	20.9%	0	100.0%	8
	LAWRENCE	291	279	231	82.8%	48	17.2%	0	100.0%	8
	MCDONALD	170	159	135	84.9%	24	15.1%	0	100.0%	8
	MILLER	180	177	147	83.1%	30	16.9%	5	97.2%	10
	MORGAN	150	132	113	85.6%	19	14.4%	0	100.0%	6
	NEWTON	410	383	298	77.8%	85	22.2%	0	100.0%	10
	OZARK	64	60	51	85.0%	9	15.0%	0	100.0%	8
	POLK	225	203	165	81.3%	38	18.7%	2	99.0%	9
	ST CLAIR	83	82	73	89.0%	9	11.0%	0	100.0%	9
	STONE	132	125	94	75.2%	31	24.8%	0	100.0%	8
	TANEY	485	457	357	78.1%	100	21.9%	0	100.0%	10
	VERNON	172	157	130	82.8%	27	17.2%	0	100.0%	8
	WEBSTER	264	243	200	82.3%	43	17.7%	1	99.6%	9
	SW TOTAL	8,225	7,608	6,175	81.2%	1,433	18.8%	20	99.7%	9
KC REGION	ANDREW	69	64	49	76.6%	15	23.4%	1	98.4%	8
	BUCHANAN	906	804	660	82.1%	144	17.9%	0	100.0%	7
	CLAY	931	850	662	77.9%	188	22.1%	1	99.9%	8
	DE KALB	54	42	38	90.5%	4	9.5%	1	97.6%	8
	JACKSON	6,192	5,886	4,843	82.3%	1,043	17.7%	7	99.9%	7
	PLATTE	257	245	191	78.0%	54	22.0%	0	100.0%	9
	KC TOTAL	8,409	7,891	6,443	81.6%	1,448	18.4%	10	99.9%	7
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	608	552	451	81.7%	101	18.3%	0	100.0%	7
	JEFFERSON	1,198	1,078	876	81.3%	202	18.7%	4	99.6%	8
	ST CHARLES	965	939	749	79.8%	190	20.2%	7	99.3%	8
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,905	5,509	4,537	82.4%	972	17.6%	13	99.8%	7
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,078	4,862	4,076	83.8%	786	16.2%	8	99.8%	7
	STL TOTAL	13,754	12,940	10,689	82.6%	2,251	17.4%	32	99.8%	7
STATEWIDE		43,854	40,810	33,423	81.9%	7,387	18.1%	91	99.8%	8

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	7	7	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	6	6	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	12	12	0	100.0%
	CASS	139	135	4	97.1%
	CHARITON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	24	23	1	95.8%
	COOPER	20	19	1	95.0%
	DAVISS	10	10	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	16	15	1	93.8%
	HARRISON	11	10	1	90.9%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	68	66	2	97.1%
	LAFAYETTE	39	38	1	97.4%
	LINN	14	13	1	92.9%
	LIVINGSTON	22	20	2	90.9%
	MERCER	1	1	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	18	18	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	86	81	5	94.2%
	PUTNAM	1	1	0	100.0%
	RAY	33	31	2	93.9%
	SALINE	33	31	2	93.9%
	SULLIVAN	6	5	1	83.3%
	WORTH	1	1	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	579	555	24	95.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	35	33	2	94.3%
	AUDRAIN	33	32	1	97.0%
	BOONE	237	231	6	97.5%
	CALLAWAY	61	59	2	96.7%
	CLARK	5	5	0	100.0%
	COLE	123	118	5	95.9%
	GASCONADE	13	13	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	13	13	0	100.0%
	KNOX	3	3	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	9	9	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	98	97	1	99.0%
	MACON	14	14	0	100.0%
	MARION	69	68	1	98.6%
	MONITEAU	18	18	0	100.0%
	MONROE	11	9	2	81.8%
	MONTGOMERY	11	11	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	8	8	0	100.0%
	PIKE	20	20	0	100.0%
	RALLS	14	14	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	35	32	3	91.4%
	SCHUYLER	3	2	1	66.7%
	SCOTLAND	3	3	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	6	5	1	83.3%
	WARREN	41	41	0	100.0%
	NE TOTAL	883	858	25	97.2%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	30	1	96.8%
	BUTLER	124	121	3	97.6%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	131	127	4	96.9%
	CARTER	16	16	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	59	56	3	94.9%
	DENT	28	27	1	96.4%
	DUNKLIN	105	104	1	99.0%
	HOWELL	103	100	3	97.1%
	IRON	14	14	0	100.0%
	MADISON	23	22	1	95.7%
	MARIES	6	6	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	35	34	1	97.1%
	NEW MADRID	46	45	1	97.8%
	OREGON	15	14	1	93.3%
	PEMISCOT	63	60	3	95.2%
	PERRY	21	19	2	90.5%
	PHELPS	63	59	4	93.7%
	PULASKI	73	72	1	98.6%
	REYNOLDS	7	7	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	51	50	1	98.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	135	130	5	96.3%
	STE GENEVIEVE	22	21	1	95.5%
	SCOTT	108	106	2	98.1%
	SHANNON	16	16	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	45	44	1	97.8%
	TEXAS	34	34	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	63	61	2	96.8%
	WAYNE	33	32	1	97.0%
	WRIGHT	45	42	3	93.3%
	SE TOTAL	1,515	1,469	46	97.0%
SW REGION	BARRY	56	53	3	94.6%
	BARTON	17	14	3	82.4%
	BATES	22	22	0	100.0%
	BENTON	30	29	1	96.7%
	CAMDEN	50	50	0	100.0%
	CEDAR	17	17	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	77	76	1	98.7%
	DADE	4	4	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	29	29	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	14	13	1	92.9%
	GREENE	610	592	18	97.0%
	HENRY	52	51	1	98.1%
	HICKORY	11	11	0	100.0%
	JASPER	267	255	12	95.5%
	LACLEDE	72	70	2	97.2%
	LAWRENCE	65	65	0	100.0%
	MCDONALD	38	37	1	97.4%
	MILLER	45	45	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	28	26	2	92.9%
	NEWTON	98	90	8	91.8%
	OZARK	9	9	0	100.0%
	POLK	41	38	3	92.7%
	ST CLAIR	13	13	0	100.0%
	STONE	34	34	0	100.0%
	TANEY	116	111	5	95.7%
	VERNON	47	45	2	95.7%
	WEBSTER	52	51	1	98.1%
	SW TOTAL	1,914	1,850	64	96.7%
KC REGION	ANDREW	16	16	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	273	269	4	98.5%
	CLAY	205	197	8	96.1%
	DE KALB	13	13	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,807	1,769	38	97.9%
	PLATTE	69	68	1	98.6%
	KC TOTAL	2,383	2,332	51	97.9%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	138	130	8	94.2%
	JEFFERSON	279	264	15	94.6%
	ST CHARLES	220	215	5	97.7%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,424	1,389	35	97.5%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,411	1,368	43	97.0%
	STL TOTAL	3,472	3,366	106	96.9%
STATEWIDE		10,746	10,430	316	97.1%

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
MARCH 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	758,881	352,493	186,591	88,281	572,290	264,212	\$92,813,123	\$122.30
ADAIR	2,772	1,324	597	334	2,175	990	\$317,451	\$114.52
ANDREW	1,130	500	203	106	927	394	\$133,742	\$118.36
ATCHISON	454	208	85	39	369	169	\$49,870	\$109.85
AUDRAIN	3,127	1,385	599	299	2,528	1,086	\$361,512	\$115.61
BARRY	5,712	2,452	978	502	4,734	1,950	\$668,653	\$117.06
BARTON	1,725	747	330	168	1,395	579	\$199,105	\$115.42
BATES	1,867	846	372	190	1,495	656	\$211,149	\$113.10
BENTON	2,804	1,387	557	306	2,247	1,081	\$325,683	\$116.15
BOLLINGER	2,028	882	382	194	1,646	688	\$226,632	\$111.75
BOONE	15,668	7,446	4,450	1,969	11,218	5,477	\$1,943,251	\$124.03
BUCHANAN	14,328	6,708	2,935	1,419	11,393	5,289	\$1,774,701	\$123.86
BUTLER	9,389	4,478	2,330	1,245	7,059	3,233	\$1,104,642	\$117.65
CALDWELL	896	365	133	63	763	302	\$96,628	\$107.84
CALLAWAY	4,824	2,135	1,017	470	3,807	1,665	\$566,767	\$117.49
CAMDEN	5,097	2,239	834	394	4,263	1,845	\$619,247	\$121.49
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,302	4,327	1,944	958	7,358	3,369	\$1,157,110	\$124.39
CARROLL	1,021	468	197	109	824	359	\$113,434	\$111.10
CARTER	1,363	639	269	150	1,094	489	\$157,250	\$115.37
CASS	8,383	3,666	1,591	682	6,792	2,984	\$1,026,900	\$122.50
CEDAR	2,158	989	440	234	1,718	755	\$245,196	\$113.62
CHARITON	677	311	92	51	585	260	\$74,777	\$110.45
CHRISTIAN	7,324	2,962	1,289	581	6,035	2,381	\$846,966	\$115.64
CLARK	717	312	112	56	605	256	\$76,510	\$106.71
CLAY	16,481	7,166	3,333	1,539	13,148	5,627	\$1,996,493	\$121.14
CLINTON	1,819	742	255	121	1,564	621	\$211,828	\$116.45
COLE	7,914	3,545	2,301	964	5,613	2,581	\$978,164	\$123.60
COOPER	1,905	892	350	190	1,555	702	\$223,703	\$117.43
CRAWFORD	4,128	1,845	773	387	3,355	1,458	\$488,231	\$118.27
DADE	971	442	128	85	843	357	\$100,961	\$103.98
DALLAS	2,571	1,146	475	246	2,096	900	\$291,492	\$113.38
DAVISS	962	404	154	71	808	333	\$105,322	\$109.48
DE KALB	836	415	180	97	656	318	\$95,647	\$114.41
DENT	2,897	1,339	587	330	2,310	1,009	\$337,645	\$116.55
DOUGLAS	2,441	1,047	443	242	1,998	805	\$276,251	\$113.17
DUNKLIN	8,596	4,104	2,419	1,253	6,177	2,851	\$1,029,037	\$119.71
FRANKLIN	10,518	4,568	2,085	970	8,433	3,598	\$1,251,223	\$118.96
GASCONADE	1,488	666	298	147	1,190	519	\$172,459	\$115.90
GENTRY	653	265	107	64	546	201	\$68,742	\$105.27
GREENE	36,242	17,443	8,033	4,013	28,209	13,430	\$4,459,803	\$123.06
GRUNDY	1,351	612	280	146	1,071	466	\$152,661	\$113.00
HARRISON	1,239	522	226	113	1,013	409	\$135,564	\$109.41
HENRY	3,523	1,701	738	383	2,785	1,318	\$402,844	\$114.35
HICKORY	1,285	609	218	120	1,067	489	\$150,973	\$117.49
HOLT	408	180	56	38	352	142	\$40,268	\$98.70
HOWARD	1,042	469	215	106	827	363	\$119,024	\$114.23
HOWELL	8,200	3,621	1,677	855	6,523	2,766	\$948,020	\$115.61
IRON	1,988	966	435	262	1,553	704	\$230,251	\$115.82
JACKSON	101,534	47,332	26,437	11,735	75,097	35,597	\$12,934,647	\$127.39
JASPER	18,711	8,516	3,603	1,857	15,108	6,659	\$2,239,253	\$119.68
JEFFERSON	20,479	9,182	4,064	1,944	16,415	7,238	\$2,533,749	\$123.72
JOHNSON	3,886	1,808	868	397	3,018	1,411	\$463,738	\$119.34
KNOX	371	159	68	40	303	119	\$39,968	\$107.73
LACLEDE	6,022	2,675	1,183	605	4,839	2,070	\$706,665	\$117.35
LAFAYETTE	3,504	1,554	713	365	2,791	1,189	\$411,785	\$117.52
LAWRENCE	5,784	2,499	904	450	4,880	2,049	\$678,643	\$117.33
LEWIS	949	432	192	88	757	344	\$107,827	\$113.62
LINCOLN	6,186	2,637	1,122	504	5,064	2,133	\$756,105	\$122.23

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
MARCH 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,564	706	285	157	1,279	549	\$170,579	\$109.07
LIVINGSTON	1,675	777	290	162	1,385	615	\$203,559	\$121.53
MCDONALD	3,630	1,431	517	243	3,113	1,188	\$419,167	\$115.47
MACON	1,808	783	344	166	1,464	617	\$194,314	\$107.47
MADISON	2,384	1,128	605	350	1,779	778	\$270,784	\$113.58
MARIES	828	401	127	76	701	325	\$93,444	\$112.86
MARION	4,237	1,945	1,009	505	3,228	1,440	\$484,006	\$114.23
MERCER	318	143	54	32	264	111	\$31,879	\$100.25
MILLER	3,780	1,627	636	319	3,144	1,308	\$434,966	\$115.07
MISSISSIPPI	3,328	1,654	793	435	2,535	1,219	\$410,640	\$123.39
MONITEAU	1,280	535	255	118	1,025	417	\$145,004	\$113.28
MONROE	867	395	188	81	679	314	\$95,917	\$110.63
MONTGOMERY	1,425	653	265	140	1,160	513	\$168,992	\$118.59
MORGAN	3,153	1,442	560	311	2,593	1,131	\$370,628	\$117.55
NEW MADRID	4,066	1,974	945	504	3,121	1,470	\$475,546	\$116.96
NEWTON	7,475	3,107	1,186	577	6,289	2,530	\$865,365	\$115.77
NODAWAY	1,349	626	201	107	1,148	519	\$146,613	\$108.68
OREGON	2,287	1,041	539	294	1,748	747	\$258,099	\$112.85
OSAGE	782	355	160	85	622	270	\$93,460	\$119.51
OZARK	1,491	711	271	158	1,220	553	\$169,336	\$113.57
PEMISCOT	5,518	2,632	1,462	772	4,056	1,860	\$664,479	\$120.42
PERRY	1,907	863	414	195	1,493	668	\$221,495	\$116.15
PETTIS	6,672	2,958	1,462	664	5,210	2,294	\$811,145	\$121.57
PHELPS	5,498	2,541	1,029	525	4,469	2,016	\$658,531	\$119.78
PIKE	2,086	926	494	251	1,592	675	\$227,978	\$109.29
PLATTE	4,513	1,874	947	391	3,566	1,483	\$564,127	\$125.00
POLK	4,503	1,907	782	408	3,721	1,499	\$526,316	\$116.88
PULASKI	5,322	2,319	902	448	4,420	1,871	\$643,172	\$120.85
PUTNAM	516	217	105	56	411	161	\$51,868	\$100.52
RALLS	829	340	133	62	696	278	\$98,048	\$118.27
RANDOLPH	4,098	1,895	938	440	3,160	1,455	\$465,827	\$113.67
RAY	2,159	951	329	173	1,830	778	\$255,774	\$118.47
REYNOLDS	1,127	545	217	134	910	411	\$126,214	\$111.99
RIPLEY	3,469	1,630	761	443	2,708	1,187	\$397,904	\$114.70
ST CHARLES	17,388	7,769	3,939	1,761	13,449	6,008	\$2,181,671	\$125.47
ST CLAIR	1,416	688	261	146	1,155	542	\$163,104	\$115.19
ST FRANCOIS	11,085	5,397	2,483	1,371	8,602	4,026	\$1,325,560	\$119.58
STE GENEVIEVE	1,653	760	348	168	1,305	592	\$199,369	\$120.61
ST LOUIS COUNTY	101,463	46,820	33,656	13,952	67,807	32,868	\$12,822,748	\$126.38
SALINE	3,112	1,407	595	299	2,517	1,108	\$356,466	\$114.55
SCHUYLER	484	220	112	58	372	162	\$51,894	\$107.22
SCOTLAND	354	159	67	34	287	125	\$36,566	\$103.29
SCOTT	8,451	4,048	2,245	1,121	6,206	2,927	\$1,011,326	\$119.67
SHANNON	1,794	819	386	217	1,408	602	\$200,933	\$112.00
SHELBY	681	283	122	61	559	222	\$70,265	\$103.18
STODDARD	5,057	2,447	1,063	626	3,994	1,821	\$583,387	\$115.36
STONE	3,371	1,453	485	268	2,886	1,185	\$403,792	\$119.78
SULLIVAN	721	329	119	67	602	262	\$86,944	\$120.59
TANEY	7,993	3,704	1,213	625	6,780	3,079	\$970,734	\$121.45
TEXAS	3,953	1,756	777	416	3,176	1,340	\$457,835	\$115.82
VERNON	3,118	1,478	639	361	2,479	1,117	\$364,939	\$117.04
WARREN	3,939	1,669	631	294	3,308	1,375	\$485,160	\$123.17
WASHINGTON	5,582	2,601	1,302	657	4,280	1,944	\$650,926	\$116.61
WAYNE	2,728	1,315	658	369	2,070	946	\$320,913	\$117.64
WEBSTER	4,622	1,869	777	368	3,845	1,501	\$533,155	\$115.35
WORTH	201	104	30	20	171	84	\$21,761	\$108.26
WRIGHT	3,889	1,692	766	406	3,123	1,286	\$443,968	\$114.16
ST LOUIS CITY	80,232	42,395	28,056	13,588	52,176	28,807	\$10,418,369	\$129.85

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**MARCH 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	208	454	\$49,870	\$239.76	\$109.85
	CALDWELL	365	896	\$96,628	\$264.73	\$107.84
	CARROLL	468	1,021	\$113,434	\$242.38	\$111.10
	CASS	3,666	8,383	\$1,026,900	\$280.11	\$122.50
	CHARITON	311	677	\$74,777	\$240.44	\$110.45
	CLINTON	742	1,819	\$211,828	\$285.48	\$116.45
	COOPER	892	1,905	\$223,703	\$250.79	\$117.43
	DAVISS	404	962	\$105,322	\$260.70	\$109.48
	GENTRY	265	653	\$68,742	\$259.40	\$105.27
	GRUNDY	612	1,351	\$152,661	\$249.45	\$113.00
	HARRISON	522	1,239	\$135,564	\$259.70	\$109.41
	HOLT	180	408	\$40,268	\$223.71	\$98.70
	JOHNSON	1,808	3,886	\$463,738	\$256.49	\$119.34
	LAFAYETTE	1,554	3,504	\$411,785	\$264.98	\$117.52
	LINN	706	1,564	\$170,579	\$241.61	\$109.07
	LIVINGSTON	777	1,675	\$203,559	\$261.98	\$121.53
	MERCER	143	318	\$31,879	\$222.93	\$100.25
	NODAWAY	626	1,349	\$146,613	\$234.21	\$108.68
	PETTIS	2,958	6,672	\$811,145	\$274.22	\$121.57
	PUTNAM	217	516	\$51,868	\$239.02	\$100.52
	RAY	951	2,159	\$255,774	\$268.95	\$118.47
	SALINE	1,407	3,112	\$356,466	\$253.35	\$114.55
	SULLIVAN	329	721	\$86,944	\$264.27	\$120.59
	WORTH	104	201	\$21,761	\$209.24	\$108.26
	NW TOTAL	20,215	45,445	\$5,311,810	\$262.77	\$116.88
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,324	2,772	\$317,451	\$239.77	\$114.52
	AUDRAIN	1,385	3,127	\$361,512	\$261.02	\$115.61
	BOONE	7,446	15,668	\$1,943,251	\$260.98	\$124.03
	CALLAWAY	2,135	4,824	\$566,767	\$265.46	\$117.49
	CLARK	312	717	\$76,510	\$245.22	\$106.71
	COLE	3,545	7,914	\$978,164	\$275.93	\$123.60
	GASCONADE	666	1,488	\$172,459	\$258.95	\$115.90
	HOWARD	469	1,042	\$119,024	\$253.78	\$114.23
	KNOX	159	371	\$39,968	\$251.37	\$107.73
	LEWIS	432	949	\$107,827	\$249.60	\$113.62
	LINCOLN	2,637	6,186	\$756,105	\$286.73	\$122.23
	MACON	783	1,808	\$194,314	\$248.17	\$107.47
	MARION	1,945	4,237	\$484,006	\$248.85	\$114.23
	MONITEAU	535	1,280	\$145,004	\$271.04	\$113.28
	MONROE	395	867	\$95,917	\$242.83	\$110.63
	MONTGOMERY	653	1,425	\$168,992	\$258.79	\$118.59
	OSAGE	355	782	\$93,460	\$263.27	\$119.51
	PIKE	926	2,086	\$227,978	\$246.20	\$109.29
	RALLS	340	829	\$98,048	\$288.38	\$118.27
	RANDOLPH	1,895	4,098	\$465,827	\$245.82	\$113.67
	SCHUYLER	220	484	\$51,894	\$235.88	\$107.22
	SCOTLAND	159	354	\$36,566	\$229.97	\$103.29
	SHELBY	283	681	\$70,265	\$248.29	\$103.18
	WARREN	1,669	3,939	\$485,160	\$290.69	\$123.17
	NE TOTAL	30,668	67,928	\$8,056,467	\$262.70	\$118.60
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	882	2,028	\$226,632	\$256.95	\$111.75
	BUTLER	4,478	9,389	\$1,104,642	\$246.68	\$117.65
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,327	9,302	\$1,157,110	\$267.42	\$124.39
	CARTER	639	1,363	\$157,250	\$246.09	\$115.37
	CRAWFORD	1,845	4,128	\$488,231	\$264.62	\$118.27
	DENT	1,339	2,897	\$337,645	\$252.16	\$116.55
	DUNKLIN	4,104	8,596	\$1,029,037	\$250.74	\$119.71
	HOWELL	3,621	8,200	\$948,020	\$261.81	\$115.61
	IRON	966	1,988	\$230,251	\$238.36	\$115.82
	MADISON	1,128	2,384	\$270,784	\$240.06	\$113.58
	MARIES	401	828	\$93,444	\$233.03	\$112.86

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
MARCH 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,654	3,328	\$410,640	\$248.27	\$123.39
	NEW MADRID	1,974	4,066	\$475,546	\$240.90	\$116.96
	OREGON	1,041	2,287	\$258,099	\$247.93	\$112.85
	PEMISCOT	2,632	5,518	\$664,479	\$252.46	\$120.42
	PERRY	863	1,907	\$221,495	\$256.66	\$116.15
	PHELPS	2,541	5,498	\$658,531	\$259.16	\$119.78
	PULASKI	2,319	5,322	\$643,172	\$277.35	\$120.85
	REYNOLDS	545	1,127	\$126,214	\$231.58	\$111.99
	RIPLEY	1,630	3,469	\$397,904	\$244.11	\$114.70
	ST FRANCOIS	5,397	11,085	\$1,325,560	\$245.61	\$119.58
	STE GENEVIEVE	760	1,653	\$199,369	\$262.33	\$120.61
	SCOTT	4,048	8,451	\$1,011,326	\$249.83	\$119.67
	SHANNON	819	1,794	\$200,933	\$245.34	\$112.00
	STODDARD	2,447	5,057	\$583,387	\$238.41	\$115.36
	TEXAS	1,756	3,953	\$457,835	\$260.73	\$115.82
	WASHINGTON	2,601	5,582	\$650,926	\$250.26	\$116.61
	WAYNE	1,315	2,728	\$320,913	\$244.04	\$117.64
	WRIGHT	1,692	3,889	\$443,968	\$262.39	\$114.16
	SE TOTAL	59,764	127,817	\$15,093,343	\$252.55	\$118.09
SW REGION	BARRY	2,452	5,712	\$668,653	\$272.70	\$117.06
	BARTON	747	1,725	\$199,105	\$266.54	\$115.42
	BATES	846	1,867	\$211,149	\$249.59	\$113.10
	BENTON	1,387	2,804	\$325,683	\$234.81	\$116.15
	CAMDEN	2,239	5,097	\$619,247	\$276.57	\$121.49
	CEDAR	989	2,158	\$245,196	\$247.92	\$113.62
	CHRISTIAN	2,962	7,324	\$846,966	\$285.94	\$115.64
	DADE	442	971	\$100,961	\$228.42	\$103.98
	DALLAS	1,146	2,571	\$291,492	\$254.36	\$113.38
	DOUGLAS	1,047	2,441	\$276,251	\$263.85	\$113.17
	GREENE	17,443	36,242	\$4,459,803	\$255.68	\$123.06
	HENRY	1,701	3,523	\$402,844	\$236.83	\$114.35
	HICKORY	609	1,285	\$150,973	\$247.90	\$117.49
	JASPER	8,516	18,711	\$2,239,253	\$262.95	\$119.68
	LACLEDE	2,675	6,022	\$706,665	\$264.17	\$117.35
	LAWRENCE	2,499	5,784	\$678,643	\$271.57	\$117.33
	MCDONALD	1,431	3,630	\$419,167	\$292.92	\$115.47
	MILLER	1,627	3,780	\$434,966	\$267.34	\$115.07
	MORGAN	1,442	3,153	\$370,628	\$257.02	\$117.55
	NEWTON	3,107	7,475	\$865,365	\$278.52	\$115.77
	OZARK	711	1,491	\$169,336	\$238.17	\$113.57
	POLK	1,907	4,503	\$526,316	\$275.99	\$116.88
	ST CLAIR	688	1,416	\$163,104	\$237.07	\$115.19
	STONE	1,453	3,371	\$403,792	\$277.90	\$119.78
	TANEY	3,704	7,993	\$970,734	\$262.08	\$121.45
	VERNON	1,478	3,118	\$364,939	\$246.91	\$117.04
	WEBSTER	1,869	4,622	\$533,155	\$285.26	\$115.35
	SW TOTAL	67,117	148,789	\$17,644,386	\$262.89	\$118.59
KC REGION	ANDREW	500	1,130	\$133,742	\$267.48	\$118.36
	BUCHANAN	6,708	14,328	\$1,774,701	\$264.56	\$123.86
	CLAY	7,166	16,481	\$1,996,493	\$278.61	\$121.14
	DE KALB	415	836	\$95,647	\$230.47	\$114.41
	JACKSON	47,332	101,534	\$12,934,647	\$273.27	\$127.39
	PLATTE	1,874	4,513	\$564,127	\$301.03	\$125.00
	KC TOTAL	63,995	138,822	\$17,499,358	\$273.45	\$126.06
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,568	10,518	\$1,251,223	\$273.91	\$118.96
	JEFFERSON	9,182	20,479	\$2,533,749	\$275.95	\$123.72
	ST CHARLES	7,769	17,388	\$2,181,671	\$280.82	\$125.47
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,820	101,463	\$12,822,748	\$273.87	\$126.38
	ST LOUIS CITY	42,395	80,232	\$10,418,369	\$245.75	\$129.85
	STL TOTAL	110,734	230,080	\$29,207,760	\$263.77	\$126.95
STATEWIDE		352,493	758,881	\$92,813,123	\$263.30	\$122.30